



BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

## Data on Police Organizations

(As on January 1, 2018)

पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

(1 जनवरी, 2018 तक)

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो  
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार

PROMOTING GOOD PRACTICES & STANDARDS

# Data on Police Organizations

(As on January 1, 2018)

## पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

(1 जनवरी, 2018 तक)



**BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT**

Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो  
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार

*Note For readers*

*This booklet contains information on data received from various Police Forces. However, users are cautioned to exercise their discretion, judgement and verification about facts & figures.*

**© 2019 BPR&D, New Delhi**

***Published by : Ram Govind Ram, Senior Statistical Officer, on behalf of the BPR&D, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037.***

***Printed at : AP India, Okhla Phase-II, New Delhi-110020***

ए.पी. माहेश्वरी, भा.पु.से.  
विशेष सचिव (आंतरिक सुरक्षा)  
**A.P. Maheshwari, IPS**  
Special Secretary (Internal Security)



भारत सरकार  
गृह मंत्रालय  
नार्थ लाक, नई दिल्ली - 110001  
**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**  
**MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS**  
**NORTH ELOCK, NEW DELHI - 110001**  
Tel. No : 23092601  
Fax No : 23094165  
E-mail : sois-mha@nic.in

**July 02, 2019**

## **MESSAGE**

It is heartening to know that Bureau of Police Research & Development is publishing its annual publication “Data on Police Organisation” (DoPO) as on January 01, 2018.

2. Policing in a democratic society has to be evidence based in order to achieve its core purpose of public safety, security and maintenance of Law and Order. It has to be SMART enough to adapt itself to the dynamism of the modern era. Hence, DoPO assumes a very crucial place in planning towards capacity building in terms of infrastructure, training, research and other affiliated domains.

3. DoPO contains major data on various aspects of Police functioning. Police Organisations, Government agencies, Research scholars and Academicians find “Data on Police Organisation” very useful.

4. Publication of DoPO is an outcome of collaboration between BPR&D and Heads of CAPFs/Police Forces of States and UTs. I am sure this publication shall not only meet the expectations of all the Stakeholders and the users groups but also provide something more.

5. I wish all the very best to Bureau of Police Research and Development and all its members.

*A. P. Maheshwari*  
(Dr. A.P. Maheshwari)

*2.7.2019*



सुदीप लखटकिया, भा.पु.से.  
Sudeep Lakhtakia, IPS



महानिदेशक  
राष्ट्रीय सुरक्षा गारद  
मेहराम नगर, पालम, नई दिल्ली-110037  
Director General  
National Security Guard  
Mehram Nagar, Palam, New Delhi-110037  
Tel. : 011-25671134, Fax : 25671522



## MESSAGE

The mission of Bureau of Police Research & Development (BPRD) is to produce relevant, high-quality research for improvement of policing in the country and the related services to the citizens. Availability of accurate data and in time, is a prerequisite to achieving this mission, as also for evidence-based policy-making and undertaking scientific research. Data helps to create a 'big picture' of policing, and is useful to study macro and micro trends, indicators, develop statistical models and undertake comparative analysis. This is the need of the hour. The current edition of **Data on Police Organizations** is a step in this direction.

2. This compilation is a valuable source of data on different aspects of policing, including the physical, financial and human resources of different Police Forces in the country. The Report collects and compiles data from various sources, which can be used as objective inputs for better planning and improved decision-making, for example, in allocating resources for building police infrastructure. This data can also be used to undertake rigorous empirical research on policing in the country.
3. The publication of this edition of **Data on Police Organizations in India** is the outcome of a huge collaborative exercise between the Ministry of Home Affairs, the Heads of CAPFs, and the Director Generals/Inspector Generals of Police of the States and UTs. They furnished the requisite data pertaining to their States/UTs, and also had it vetted when requested by the Bureau.
4. The rich inputs provided by the senior officers of the Bureau, and the careful compilation and analysis done by the statistical officers were indispensable to the production of this report. The guidance of Shri N R Wasan, former DG BPR&D was invaluable in bringing out this publication.
5. I hope that this publication will prove useful to planners, policy makers, police administrators, researchers and academicians alike. Any suggestions for improvement of the publication in future are always welcome.

*Sudeep Lakhtakia*  
(Sudeep Lakhtakia)

8/7

July 08, 2019  
New Delhi



वरुण सिंधु कुल कौमुदी, भा.पु.से.  
महानिदेशक

VSK Kaumudi, IPS  
Director General

Tel. : 91-11-26781312 (O)  
Fax : 91-11-26781315  
E-mail : dg@bprd.nic.in



पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो  
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार  
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8, महिपालपुर,  
नई दिल्ली-110037

Bureau of Police Research And Development  
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India  
National Highway-8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi-110037



## MESSAGE

I am glad to present the latest edition of our flagship publication “Data on Police Organizations in India” (DoPO) as on 01.01.2018. “Data on Police Organizations in India” (DoPO) has been published annually by the Bureau of Police Research and Development (BPR&D) since 1986.

DoPO contains data related to various aspects of Police Forces of the States/UTs, CAPFs and other Police Organizations. Over the past decades, this publication has become quite well known and its release is eagerly awaited every year. Collection and analysis of the data received from States/UTs and CAPFs is an extensive exercise where coordination, accuracy and reliability is our prime concern.

Publication of this edition of **Data on Police Organizations in India** is an outcome of the collaborative efforts of our BIR&D, Heads of CAPFs, and Chiefs of Police of all States and UTs, who have not only furnished the requisite data pertaining to their States/UTs but also had it checked and rechecked as and when requested for by the Bureau. Shri N.R. Wasan, Ex DG, BPR&D, has put in commendable efforts in revamping and revising the contents of this publication. I also acknowledge the guidance of former DGs of BPR&D, Dr. A.P. Maheshwari and Shri Sudeep Lakhtakia, during the preparation of this edition of DoPO.

I am sanguine that this publication will help in arriving at appropriate policing strategies for dealing with the challenges, both present and future. It would meet the requirements and expectations of the Policy Makers, Researchers, Law Enforcement Agencies, Social Scientists, NGOs, the general public, and other stakeholders, as empirical flagposts.

I would appreciate if the readers could kindly send their suggestions to us for further improving the content and quality of the publication.

  
(VSK Kaumudi)

July 12, 2019



वी. एच. देशमुख, मा पु से  
अपर महानिदेशक

V. H. Deshmukh, IPS  
Addl. Director General



पुलिस अनुसंधान एवम् विकास ब्यूरो  
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8, महिपालपुर,  
नई दिल्ली-110037

Bureau of Police Research And Development  
National Highway-8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi-110037  
Tel. : 91-11-26781341 (O), Fax : 91-11-26782005  
E-mail : adg@bprd.nic.in



## MESSAGE

Bureau of Police Research and Development has been making its small efforts to promote "**The Think Tank for Indian Police**" and **Promoting Good Practices & Standards** in the field of Police in Country.

**Data on Police Organizations in India** is one of the many initiatives of the BPR&D to present to all the stakeholders in general Statistics of Police Organizations. Such relevant information give them access to and an insight into basic and vital statistics about police administration all over the country.

This edition of Data on Police Organizations in India has been possible only due to cooperation from various Police Organizations in India. I thank all the Heads of CAPFs, Directors General of Police of all States and UTs who not only furnished the requisite data pertaining to their Police Organizations but also for extended their co-operation towards compilation of Police Data.

I would like to place on record our sincere gratitude for the valuable cooperation extended by all of them in bringing out this publication. I hope that this publication will help Research Scholars, Decision Makers, Police Designers and Academicians alike.

July 16, 2019  
New Delhi

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "V. Deshmukh". Below the signature, the name "(V. H. Deshmukh)" is printed in a standard font.



## **OFFICERS & OFFICIALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE PUBLICATION**

### **Guidance**

**Shri VSK Kaumudi**

**IPS**

**Director General**

### **Supervision**

**Shri V. H. Desmukh**  
**Shri V. K. Arora**

**IPS**  
**IPS**

**Addl. Director General**  
**IG/Director**

### **Editorial Board**

**Shri S. K. Upadhyay**  
**Shri A. K. Vidyarthi**  
**Shri Ram Govind Ram**  
**Shri Shakti Singh Tanwar**

**DIG/Dy. Director (SPD)**  
**SP(SPD)**  
**Senior Statistical Officer**  
**Senior Statistical Officer**

### **Technical Staff**

**Shri Harjeet Singh**  
**Shri Vasu Gupta**

**Personal Assistant**  
**Data Entry Operator**





## CONTENTS

SUBJECT		Page No.
<b>CHAPTER 1</b>	<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	1-5
	DATA COLLECTION TECHNIQUE	
	INDIAN DEMOGRAPHY	
<b>CHAPTER 2</b>	<b>BASIC POLICE STATISTICS</b>	6-12
	POLICE – POPULATION RATIO (PPR) (PER LAKH OF POPULATION)	
	POLICE – AREA RATIO (PAR) (PER 100 SQ. KM. OF AREA)	
	POPULATION PER POLICEMEN (PPP)	
	AREA PER POLICEMEN (APP) (IN SQ. KMS)	
TRANSPORT PER 100 POLICEMEN (TPP)		
<b>CHAPTER 3</b>	<b>INDIAN POLICE: HUMAN RESOURCES</b>	13-28
	STRENGTH OF POLICE	
	SCs/STs & OBCs IN STATES/UTs POLICE	
	WOMEN IN POLICE	
<b>CHAPTER 4</b>	<b>POLICE BUDGET</b>	29-33
	BUDGET & EXPENDITURE ON STATES/UTS POLICE	
	BUDGET & EXPENDITURE ON (CAPFS)	
<b>CHAPTER 5</b>	<b>POLICE INFRASTRUCTURE</b>	34-44
	STATE POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES	
	POLICE STATIONS/POSTS	
	POLICE COMMISSIONERATES IN INDIA	
	TRANSPORT FACILITIES	
	POLICE COMMUNICATION FACILITIES	
POLICE HOUSING		
<b>CHAPTER 6</b>	<b>OTHER DATA/INFORMATIONS</b>	45-55
	INSTRUMENTS TO FACILITATE POLICE	
	SECURITY TO PROTECTED PERSONS	
	TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	
	STATISTICS REGARDING IPS OFFICERS	
	DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS & POLICE DISTRICT AFFECTED BY TERRORISTS/EXTREMISTS	
	PAY SCALES OF POLICE PERSONNEL	



## TABLES

LIST OF TABLES		Page No.
TABLE 2.1.1	NATIONAL POLICE STATISTICS ( 2007 - 2017 )	56
TABLE 2.1.2	AREA AND POPULATION OF STATES / UTs POLICE STRENGTH, POPULATION PER POLICEMAN, AREA PER POLICEMAN & TRANSPORT PER 100 POLICE PERSONS	57
TABLE 2.1.3	SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE - POPULATION AND AREA RATIO IN STATES/UTs	59
TABLE 3.1.1	SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCES IN STATES / UTs	61
TABLE 3.1.2	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT RANKS IN CIVIL POLICE	63
TABLE 3.1.3 (A)	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT RANKS IN DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE (DAR) POLICE IN STATES/UTs	67
TABLE 3.1.3 (B)	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT RANKS IN ARMED POLICE IN STATES/UTs	71
TABLE 3.1.4	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH IN VARIOUS RANKS WITH VACANCIES(V) OF TOTAL (CIVIL+ DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE + ARMED) POLICE FORCE	75
TABLE 3.1.5	OFFICERS TO FIELD STAFF RATIO OF SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF POLICE IN STATES & UTs	79
TABLE 3.1.6	RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE IN STATES & UTs	80
TABLE 3.1.7	RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN STATES & UTs	82
TABLE 3.1.8	RESERVATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES IN STATES & UTs	84
TABLE 3.1.9	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (CIVIL INCLUDING DAR) IN STATES / UTs	86
TABLE 3.1.10	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (ARMED) IN STATES / UTs	88
TABLE 3.2.1	STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE, RESERVATION OF WOMEN POLICE, FEMALE POPULATION PER POLICE WOMAN	90
TABLE 3.2.2	SANCTIONED (S) / ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF VARIOUS RANKS IN TRAFFIC POLICE	92
TABLE 3.2.3	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE OF VARIOUS RANKS IN TRAFFIC POLICE	94
TABLE 3.2.4	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE	96
TABLE 3.2.5	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE IN SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE	99
TABLE 3.2.6	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF CRIME INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT(CID/COD/CRIME BRANCH (CB) CID)	101
TABLE 3.2.7	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN OFFICERS IN CRIME INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT(CID/COD/CB CID)	104



## LIST OF TABLES

		Page No.
<b>TABLE 3.2.8</b>	SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF SPECIAL POLICE UNITS DEALING WITH COUNTER INSURGENTS/ EXTREMISTS/ TERRORISTS/ ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS	106
<b>TABLE 3.2.9</b>	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE OF VARIOUS RANKS IN SPECIAL POLICE UNITS DEALING WITH COUNTER INSURGENTS/ EXTREMISTS/ TERRORISTS/ ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS	109
<b>TABLE 3.2.10</b>	SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED PERSONNEL IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs)	111
<b>TABLE 3.2.11</b>	SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs)	112
<b>TABLE 3.3.1</b>	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF VARIOUS RANKS OF WOMEN POLICE IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES	116
<b>TABLE 3.3.2</b>	RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE IN CAPFs	119
<b>TABLE 3.3.3</b>	RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBE IN CAPFs	120
<b>TABLE 3.3.4</b>	RESERVATION OF OBC IN CAPFs	121
<b>TABLE 3.3.5</b>	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES & OTHER CENTRAL POLICE ORGANISATIONS	122
<b>TABLE 4.1.1</b>	TOTAL POLICE BUDGET FOR POLICE, POLICE TRAINING, POLICE EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 2016-17 REVISED (FIGURES IN CRORES)	124
<b>TABLE 4.1.2</b>	TOTAL POLICE BUDGET FOR POLICE, POLICE TRAINING, POLICE EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 2017-18 TENTATIVE (FIGURES IN CRORES)	125
<b>TABLE 4.1.3</b>	INCREASE / DECREASE IN TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURE & TRAINING EXPENDITURE AS COMPARED TO FINANCIAL YEAR 2016-17 (REVISED) & 2017-18 (TENTATIVE) (FIGURES IN CRORES)	126
<b>TABLE 4.1.4</b>	MODERNISATION GRANT BY CENTRAL & STATE GOVT TO POLICE & UTILISATION IN 2017-18 (TENTATIVE) (FIGURES IN CRORES)	127
<b>TABLE 4.1.5</b>	BUDGET & EXPENDITURE OF CAPFs 2016-2017 & 2017-18 TENTATIVE(FIGURES IN CRORES).	128
<b>TABLE 5.1.1</b>	NUMBER OF POLICE COMMISSIONERATES ZONES, RANGES, DISTRICTS, SUB-DIVISIONS, CIRCLES AND POLICE STATIONS	129
<b>TABLE 5.1.2</b>	NUMBER OF SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) POLICE STATIONS (RURAL, URBAN, RAILWAY, TRAFFIC & SPECIALIZED)	130
<b>TABLE 5.1.3</b>	NUMBER OF SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) POLICE OUT POSTS (RURAL, URBAN & RAILWAY)	131
<b>TABLE 5.1.4</b>	NUMBER OF SPECIAL PURPOSE POLICE STATIONS	132
<b>TABLE 5.1.5</b>	POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM IN INDIA	134
<b>TABLE 5.1.6</b>	VEHICLES AVAILABLE WITH STATES / UTs POLICE	135



## LIST OF TABLES

		Page No.
<b>TABLE 5.1.7</b>	TRANSPORT RESOURCES PER 100 POLICEMEN	137
<b>TABLE 5.1.8</b>	VEHICLES AVAILABLE WITH CAPFs	138
<b>TABLE 5.1.9</b>	NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS HAVING / NOT HAVING VEHICLES, TELEPHONES & WIRELESS / MOBILES	139
<b>TABLE 5.1.10</b>	FAMILY QUARTERS FOR OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF Dy. SP & ABOVE, ASIs TO INSPECTORS, CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLES	140
<b>TABLE 5.2.1</b>	FAMILY QUARTERS IN CAPFs/ OTHER ORGANISATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF DySP & ABOVE, ASIs TO INSPECTORS, CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLES	142
<b>TABLE 5.2.2</b>	PERCENTAGE SATISFACTION OF FAMILY ACCOMMODATION	143
<b>TABLE 5.2.3</b>	POLICE OFFICE BUILDINGS OPERATED FROM GOVERNMENT / HIRED BUILDINGS	144
<b>TABLE 6.1.1</b>	FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORIES / MOBILE FORENSIC VANS	146
<b>TABLE 6.1.2</b>	NUMBER OF SERVERS, COMPUTERS, LAPTOPS AVAILABLE WITH STATES/ UTs POLICE	147
<b>TABLE 6.1.3</b>	CCTV CAMERAS, SPEEDOMETERS & BREATH ANALYZERS	148
<b>TABLE 6.1.4</b>	NUMBER OF TRACKER/ SNIFFER DOGS IN THE STATES/ UTs POLICE	149
<b>TABLE 6.1.5</b>	NUMBER OF TRACKER/ SNIFFER DOGS IN THE CAPFs	150
<b>TABLE 6.1.6</b>	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WERE PROVIDED POLICE PROTECTION FOR MORE THAN SIX MONTHS AND TOTAL NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL SANCTIONED AND DEPLOYED THERE OF IN 2016 & 2017	151
<b>TABLE 6.1.7</b>	NUMBER OF COMPANIES OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (BSF, CRPF, CISF, ITBP ETC.) DEPLOYED IN THE STATES FOR OVER SIX MONTHS DURING 2017	152
<b>TABLE 6.1.8</b>	NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL DIRECTLY RECRUITED/ INDUCTED IN STATES / UTs DURING 2017	153
<b>TABLE 6.1.9</b>	NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL DIRECTLY RECRUITED/ INDUCTED IN CAPFs DURING 2007	155
<b>TABLE 6.1.10</b>	NUMBER OF NEWLY RECRUITED POLICE PERSONNEL TRAINED IN YEAR 2017	156
<b>TABLE 6.2.1</b>	NUMBER OF DIRECTLY RECRUITED/ INDUCTED CAPF PERSONNEL TRAINED DURING 2017	158
<b>TABLE 6.2.2</b>	STATISTICS REGARDING IPS OFFICERS	159



<b>LIST OF TABLES</b>		<b>Page No.</b>
<b>TABLE 6.2.3</b>	NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDING FOR MAJOR PENALTY PENDING & DISPOSED OFF IN STATES / UTs DURING 2017	160
<b>TABLE 6.2.4</b>	NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDING FOR MAJOR PENALTY PENDING & DISPOSED OFF IN CAPFs DURING 2017	161
<b>TABLE 6.2.5</b>	DETAILS OF POLICE MEDALS FOR GALLANTRY AWARDED TO POLICE PERSONNEL OF STATES / UTs / CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCE , ETC. DURING 2017	162
<b>TABLE 6.2.6</b>	NUMBER OF FIELD OFFICERS TRANSFERRED WITHIN ONE & TWO YEARS IN 2017	163
<b>APPENDIX</b>		
<b>APPENDIX--1</b>	STATES / UTs WISE TRAINING INSTITUTES IN INDIA	164
<b>APPENDIX--2</b>	CAPFs/CPOs WISE TRAINING INSTITUTES IN INDIA	170
<b>APPENDIX--3</b>	STATES / UTs - WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY. SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE	174
<b>APPENDIX--4</b>	CAPFs/ CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES / OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS - WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY. SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE	176
<b>APPENDIX--5</b>	STATES / UTs-WISE TERRORISTS / EXTREMISTS AFFECTED POLICE DISTRICTS DURING 2017	177



## GLOSSARY

SHORT	FULL FORM
A	ACTUAL
ADDL. DGP	ADDITIONAL DIRECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE
A & N ISLANDS	ANDAMAN & NICOBAR ISLANDS
APP	AREA PER POLICEMEN
AIGP	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE
ASI	ASSISTANT SUB INSPECTOR
BSF	BORDER SECURITY FORCE
BPR&D	BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
CBI	CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CISF	CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE
CRPF	CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE
D&N HAVELI	DADRA & NAGAR HAVELI
DIG	DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE
DoPO	DATA ON POLICE ORGANISATION
Dy SP	DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE
DGP	DIRECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE
DAR	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE
GOs	GAZETTED OFFICERS
HC	HEAD CONSTABLE
ITBP	INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE
IGP	INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE
MLAs	MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
MPs	MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT
MHA	MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS
NCRB	NATIONAL CRIME RECORD BUREAU
NDRF	NATIONAL DISASTER RESPONSE FORCE
NIA	NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY
NSG	NATIONAL SECURITY GUARDS
NA	NOT AVAILABLE
OBCs	OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES
PAR	POLICE AREA RATIO
PMG	POLICE MEDAL FOR GALLANTRY
PPMG	PRESIDENT'S POLICE MEDAL FOR GALLANTRY
PPR	POLICE POPULATION RATIO



<b>SHORT</b>	<b>FULL FORM</b>
PPP	POPULATION PER POLICEMEN
RPF	RAILWAY PROTECTION FORCE
RGI	REGISTRAR GENERAL OF INDIA
S	SANCTIONED
SSB	SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL
SCs	SCHEDULED CASTES
STs	SCHEDULED TRIBES
SSP	SENIOR SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE
SI	SUB INSPECTOR
SP	SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE
TPP	TRANSPORT PER POLICEMEN
UTs	UNION TERRITORIES
V	VACANCY
WPWP	WOMEN POPULATION PER WOMEN POLICE



---

'Promoting Good Practices & Standards'

---



## CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

### SECTION- I: DATA COLLECTION TECHNIQUE

- ◆ Purpose of the publication
- ◆ User Guide to Indian Police Statistics
  - Statistics Covered
- ◆ Data source and quality
  - Data Collection tool
  - Analytic Techniques
  - Data Collection Procedure
- ◆ Data Limitations and Implications
  - Conventions used

This section provides information regarding the purpose of this publication, user guide to Indian Police Statistics, data source and quality, statistical tools, procedure of data collection, data limitation and implications.

#### Purpose of publication:

BPR&D has been publishing the “Data on Police Organisations” in India since 1986 annually. From time to time, some of the important features like women police, police expenditure, citizen constabulary ratio, transport facilities, communication facilities, representation of SCs/STs and police training centers were also added.



In this publication new dimensions like infrastructure of CAPFs (vehicles availability, family quarters, training, trackers & sniffer dogs and pay scales), Gender Wise data of Police Forces, District Armed Reserve Police Force, Senior Supervisory Officers, Immediate Supervisory Officers and Field Staff Ratio of Police Strength, Database of Women Police, Sanctioned and Actual Strength of SCs/STs and OBCs have been added.

This publication “Data on Police Organisation in India” as on 01.01.2018 is useful for its user specially the policy makers, police officers, researchers, libraries, academicians, police administrators and other stakeholders.

## **Data Collection Procedure:-**

BPR&D's annual publication “Data on Police Organisation in India” (DoPO) has been prepared on the basis of data provided by States/UTs, CAPFs, other police organisations. Further data have also been obtained from Registrar General of India (RGI) and Survey of India.

## **Statistical Tools:-**

Statistical methods involved in carrying out a study includes planning, designing, collecting data, analyzing, drawing meaningful interpretation and reporting of the findings.



## Presentation of Data:-

Data are collected in a raw format, however in this format, it has inherent difficulties towards its understanding. Therefore, raw data have been summarized, processed, analyzed and presented in charts & tables.

The graph is a very effective visual tool as it displays data at a glance, facilitates comparison and can reveal trends and relationships within the data such as changes over time, frequency distribution and correlation. Bar graphs, Pie charts and other statistical tools have been used.

## Data Limitations:-

DoPO has been prepared on the basis of data provided by States/UTs/CAPFs and other Police Organisations.

Since the Police structure of all States/UTs, CAPFs and other Police are not same, in a few cases states have not been able to provide complete data. Consequently it has been mentioned as 'Not available' (NA) in relevant Tables and at some places relevant previous year data has also been incorporated.



## SECTION- II: INDIAN DEMOGRAPHY

- ◆ Male & Female Population
- ◆ Geo-graphical Area

This section depicts the information/data of States/UTs in respect of Indian demography containing male-female population and geo-graphical area of the country.

### Male & Female Population

Demography is the statistical study of populations, especially human beings. As general science, it can analyze any kind of dynamic living population, i.e., one that changes over time or space and in response to birth, migration, aging and death.

Its analysis can cover whole societies or groups defined by criteria such as education, nationality, religion and ethnicity. Demographic studies also analysed the relationships between economic, social, cultural and biological processes influencing a population.

The total population of India as on 01.10.2017 provided by Registrar General and Census Commissioner of India stood at 128.7 crore approx, comprising 66.9 crore males and 61.8 crore females.



Among the States, Uttar Pradesh with a population of more than 22.34 crore holds distinction of being the most populous state in the country followed by Maharashtra with a population of 12.23 crore.

Among the Union Territories, Delhi with a population of more than 2.23 crore holds distinction of being the most populous UT in the country followed by Chandigarh with a population of 0.19 crore.

## Geo-graphical Area

The total geo-graphical area of the country is 31,66,414 sq.km approximately. The largest state in India in terms of geographical area is Rajasthan with an area of 3,42,111 sq.km and the smallest state is UT of Lakshadweep with an area of 30 sq.km.



## CHAPTER 2

# BASIC POLICE STATISTICS

- ◆ **Police Population Ratio (PPR)  
(Per Lakh of Population)**
- ◆ **Police Area Ratio (PAR)  
( Per 100 Sq. Km. of Area)**
- ◆ **Population per Policemen (PPP)**
- ◆ **Area per Policemen (APP)  
(in Sq. Kms)**
- ◆ **Transport per 100 Policemen (TPP)**

The basic police data is the compilation of information on sanctioned / actual strength of Civil, District Armed Reserve Police & Armed Police, Population per Policeman (PPP), Police Population Ratio (PPR), Area per Policeman (APP), Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Circles, Police Stations, Police Posts and Number of Armed Police Battalions in the country.

An analysis of national data on police for the period of last eleven years for alternate years is given in Table -2.1.1. It also gives comparative change with reference to the preceding year (over 2 block years) from 2007 to 2017.



## Police – Population Ratio (PPR) (Per Lakh of Population)

Police per Lakh Population Ratio (PPR) against Sanctioned Total Police (Civil + DAR+ Armed) during the year 2017 is 192.95 as compared to 192.87 with previous year data. The highest ratio is 1255.41 in Manipur. Details are given at Table No.2.1.3

## Police – Area Ratio (PAR) (Per 100 Sq. Km. of Area)

Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area Ratio (PAR) against Sanctioned Total Police (Civil + DAR+ Armed) during the year 2017 is 78.45 as compared to 77.83 with previous year data. The highest ratio is 7631.58 in Chandigarh. Details are given at Table No. 2.1.3

## Population per Policemen (PPP)

Population per Policemen against Sanctioned Total Police (Civil + DAR+ Armed) during the year 2017 is 518.27 as compared to 518.74 with previous year data. The highest ratio is 1259.89 in Dadra & Nagar Haveli. Details are given at Table No.2.1.2



## Area per Policemen (APP) (in Sq. Kms)

Area per Policemen (in Sq. Kms) against Sanctioned Total Police (Civil + DAR+ Armed) during the year 2017 is 1.27 as compared to 1.28 with previous year data. The highest ratio is 6.37 in Arunachal Pradesh. Details are given at Table No.2.1.2

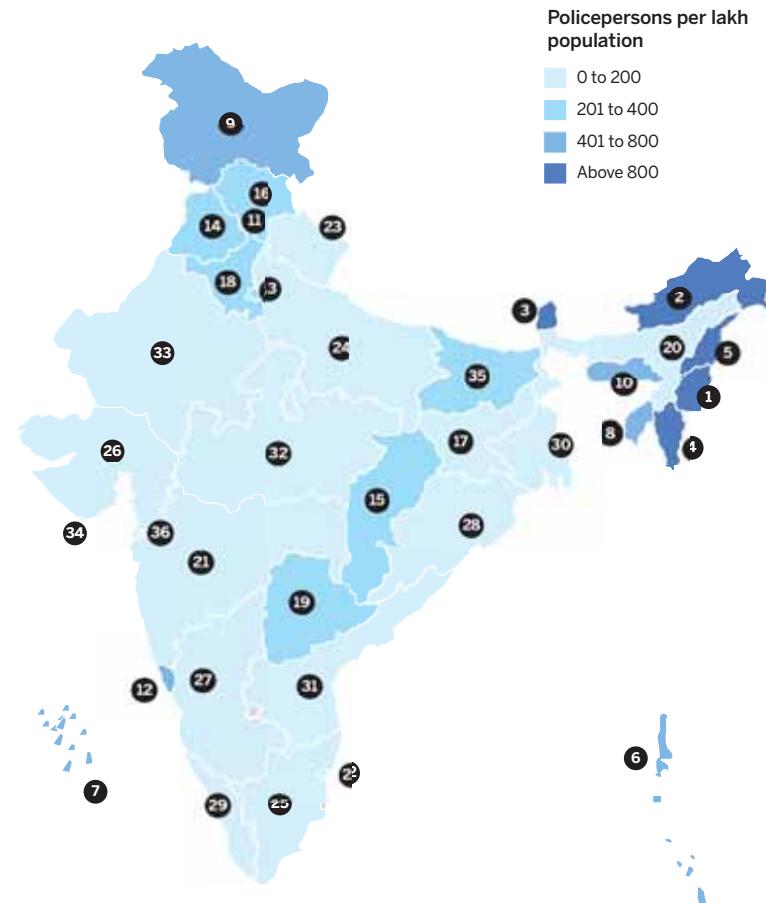
## Transport per 100 Policemen (TPP)

Transport per 100 Policemen against Sanctioned Total Police (Civil + DAR+ Armed) during the year 2017 is 8.10 as compared to 8.08 with previous year data. The highest ratio is 22.03 in Dadra & Nagar Haveli. Details are given at Table No.2.1.2

At the end of this Chapter, State-wise Policeperson Per Lakh Population Ratio (PPR), State-wise Population Per Policeperson (PPP), State-wise Area in Sq.Km Per Policeperson (APR) & State-wise Transport Resources Per 100 Policeperson (TPP) are shown in the graphs.



## State/UT-Wise Policepersons Per Lakh Population: Sanctioned

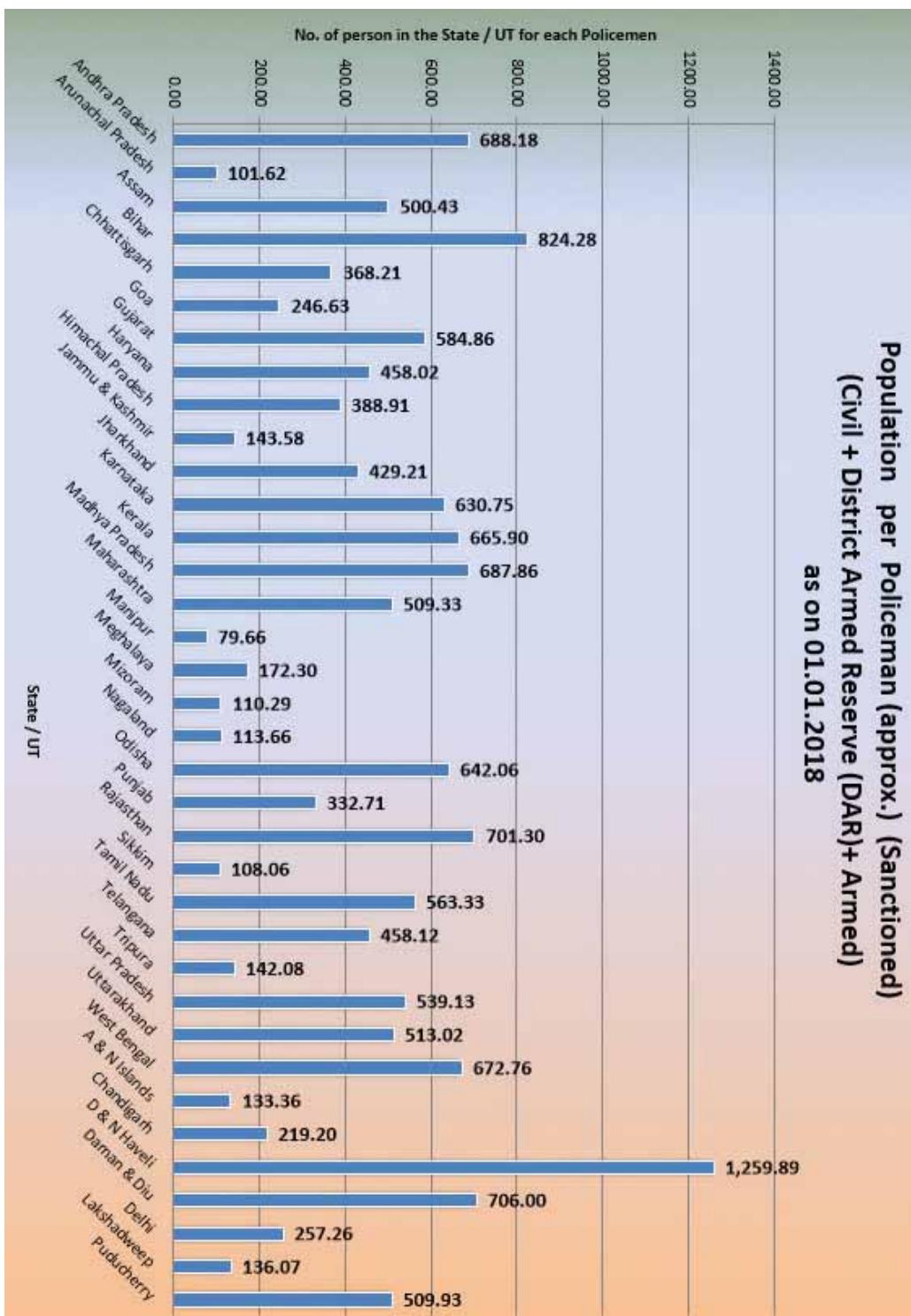


### State/UTs-Wise Policepersons Per Lakh Population: Sanctioned

1. Manipur.....	1,255	11. Chandigarh .....	456	21. Maharashtra.....	196	31. Andhra Pradesh .....	145
2. Arunachal Pradesh.....	984	12. Goa.....	405	22. Puducherry .....	196	32. Madhya Pradesh .....	145
3. Sikkim.....	925	13. Delhi .....	389	23. Uttarakhand.....	195	33. Rajasthan.....	143
4. Mizoram .....	907	14. Punjab .....	301	24. Uttar Pradesh .....	185	34. Daman & Diu .....	142
5. Nagaland .....	880	15. Chhattisgarh .....	272	25. Tamil Nadu.....	178	35. Bihar .....	121
6. A & N Islands.....	750	16. Himachal Pradesh .....	257	26. Gujarat .....	171	36. D & N Haveli.....	79
7. Lakshadweep .....	735	17. Jharkhand .....	233	27. Karnataka .....	159		
8. Tripura .....	704	18. Haryana .....	218	28. Odisha .....	156		
9. Jammu & Kashmir.....	696	19. Telangana .....	218	29. Kerala .....	150		
10. Meghalaya.....	580	20. Assam.....	200	30. West Bengal .....	149		

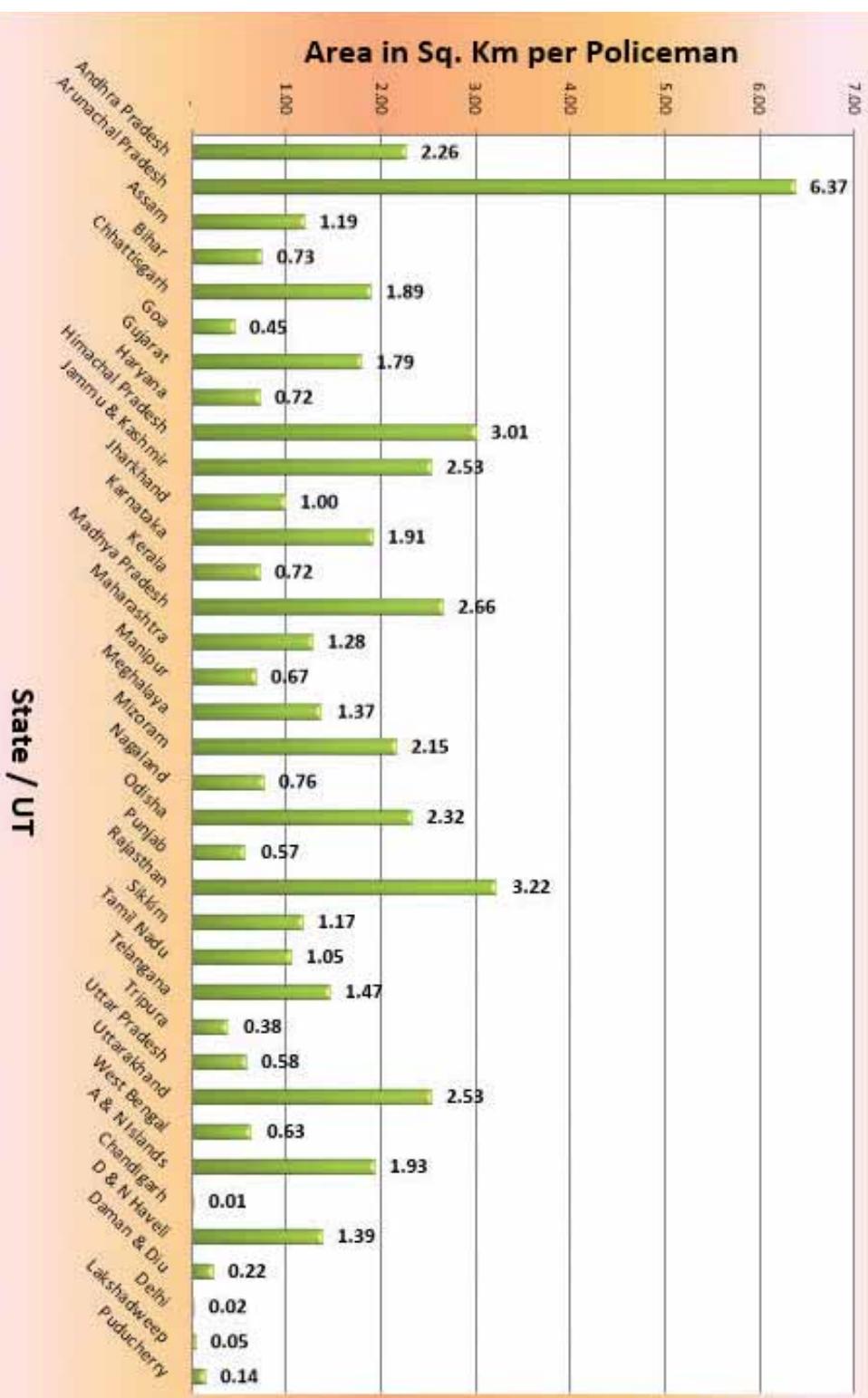


**Population per Policeman (approx.) (Sanctioned)  
(Civil + District Armed Reserve (DAR)+ Armed)  
as on 01.01.2018**



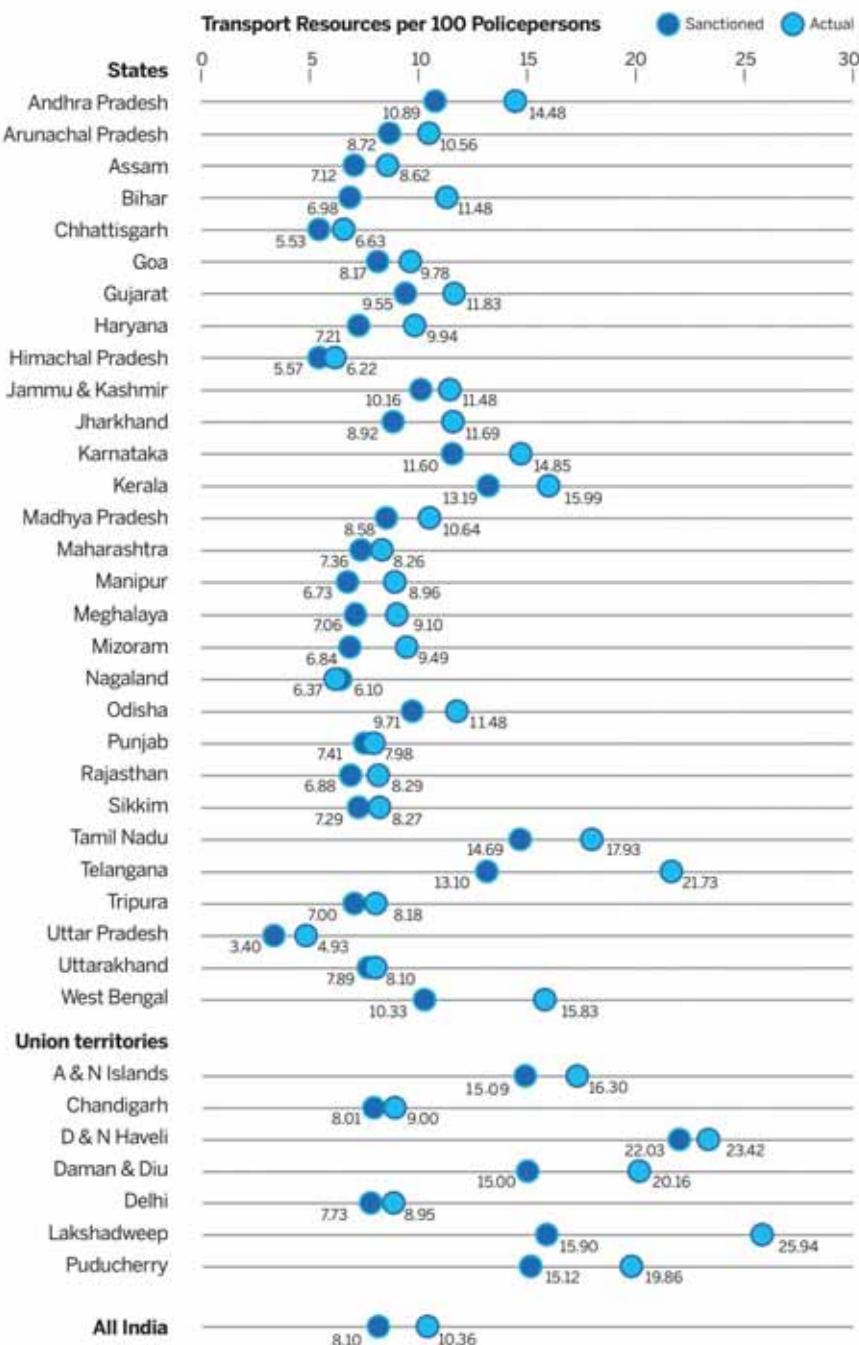


**Area in Sq. Kms. per Policeman (approx.) (Sanctioned)  
(Civil + District Armed Reserve (DAR)+ Armed)**





## State/UT-Wise Transport Resources: Sanctioned and Actual





## CHAPTER 3

# INDIAN POLICE : HUMAN RESOURCES

### SECTION-I: STRENGTH OF POLICE

- ◆ **Sanctioned & Actual Police Strength (Civil+ DAR + Armed)**
- ◆ **Officers to Field Staffs Ratio**
- ◆ **State/UT wise Vacancy in Police Force**
- ◆ **Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Traffic Police**
- ◆ **Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence**
- ◆ **Sanctioned & Actual Strength of CID /Crime Branch**
- ◆ **Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Police Units**
- ◆ **Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)**

This section provides information on sanctioned and actual strength of Civil Police, District Armed Reserve & State Armed Police and the total strength of Police. Rank wise sanctioned and actual strength of Police Forces of States/UTs and CAPFs have been provided. Officers to Field Staff Ratio (Teeth to Tail Ratio) have been computed for sanctioned and actual police strength of States/UTs. Efforts have been taken to provide rank wise sanctioned and actual strength of Traffic Police, Special Branch, CID/Crime Branch and Special Police Unit.



## Sanctioned Strength

Data on the sanctioned strength of State Police Forces indicate that out of 24.84 lakh of the total police forces in the country, 16.04 lakh are civil Police and 2.80 lakh District Armed Police and the remaining 6.00 lakh are State Armed Police. The sanctioned strength is highest in Uttar Pradesh (4.14 lakh) followed by Maharashtra (2.40 lakh).

The sanctioned strength of the Civil Police is the highest in Uttar Pradesh (2.80 lakh) followed by Maharashtra (2.02 lakh).

The sanctioned strength of the District Armed Reserve Police is the highest in Bihar (48,872) followed by Jharkhand (42,070).

The sanctioned strength of the State Armed Police is the highest in Uttar Pradesh (1,34,036) followed by Jammu & Kashmir (35,410). Details are given at Table No.3.1.1

## Actual Strength

Data on the actual strength of State Police Forces indicate that out of 19.41 lakh of the total police forces in the country, 12.36 lakh are civil Police and 2.34 lakh District Armed Police and the remaining 4.71 lakh are State Armed Police. The actual strength is highest in Uttar Pradesh (2.85 lakh) followed by Maharashtra (2.14 lakh).



The actual strength of the Civil Police is the highest in Uttar Pradesh (1.89 lakh), followed by Maharashtra (1.80 lakh).

The actual strength of the District Armed Reserve Police is the highest in Jharkhand (36,209) followed by Bihar (34,503).

The actual strength of the State Armed Police is the highest in 96,439 Uttar Pradesh followed by Jammu and Kashmir (29,422). Details are given at Table No.3.1.1

## Vacancy Position in Police Force

There are vacancies of 1,29,451 personnel in the State Armed Police forces against 6,00,985 sanctioned strength, 45,530 vacancies in the District Armed Reserve Police forces against 2,79,428 sanctioned strength and 3,67,716 vacancies in Civil Police against 16,03,757 sanctioned strength. In total there is 5,42,697 vacancies against total sanctioned strength (Civil, DAR and Armed) of 24,84,170 at national level. Details are given at Table No.3.1.1

## Strength of Traffic Police

There are 59,503 police personnel actually deployed on traffic duties against the 85,144 sanctioned strength. The highest number is 6,787 in Karnataka. Details are given at Table No.3.2.2



## Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence

There are 31,764 Police personnel actually deployed against the sanctioned strength of 42,360. The highest number of personnel is 3,816 in Punjab. Details are given at Table No.3.2.4

## Strength of C.I.D. / Crime Branch

There are 15,529 Police personnel actually deployed in CID Crime Branch against the sanctioned strength of 19,758 personnel. The highest number of Police personnel deployed is 2,342 in Jammu & Kashmir. Details are given at Table No.3.2.6

## Strength of Special Police Unit

There are 27,358 Police personnel actually deployed in Special Police Unit force against sanctioned strength of 37,388. The highest number is 2,997 in Jharkhand. Details are given at Table No.3.2.8

## Strength of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)

The CRPF assists the State Governments in maintenance of Law and Order and in the performance of various internal security duties. BSF, ITBP, Assam Rifles & SSB play role to guard our international borders and provide need based assistance to the civil administration for maintenance of law and order and internal security.



There is a total sanctioned strength of 10,82,158 in CAPFs, out of which 19,486 are Gazetted and 10,62,672 are Non-Gazetted officials. However, the total actual strength is 10,05,005 out of which 16,337 are gazetted and 9,88,668 are non-gazetted officials. Details are given at Table No.3.2.10

The highest 3,02,632 of police personnel are in the Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) against their sanctioned strength of 3,19,501 (as shown in the graph at the end of this section).

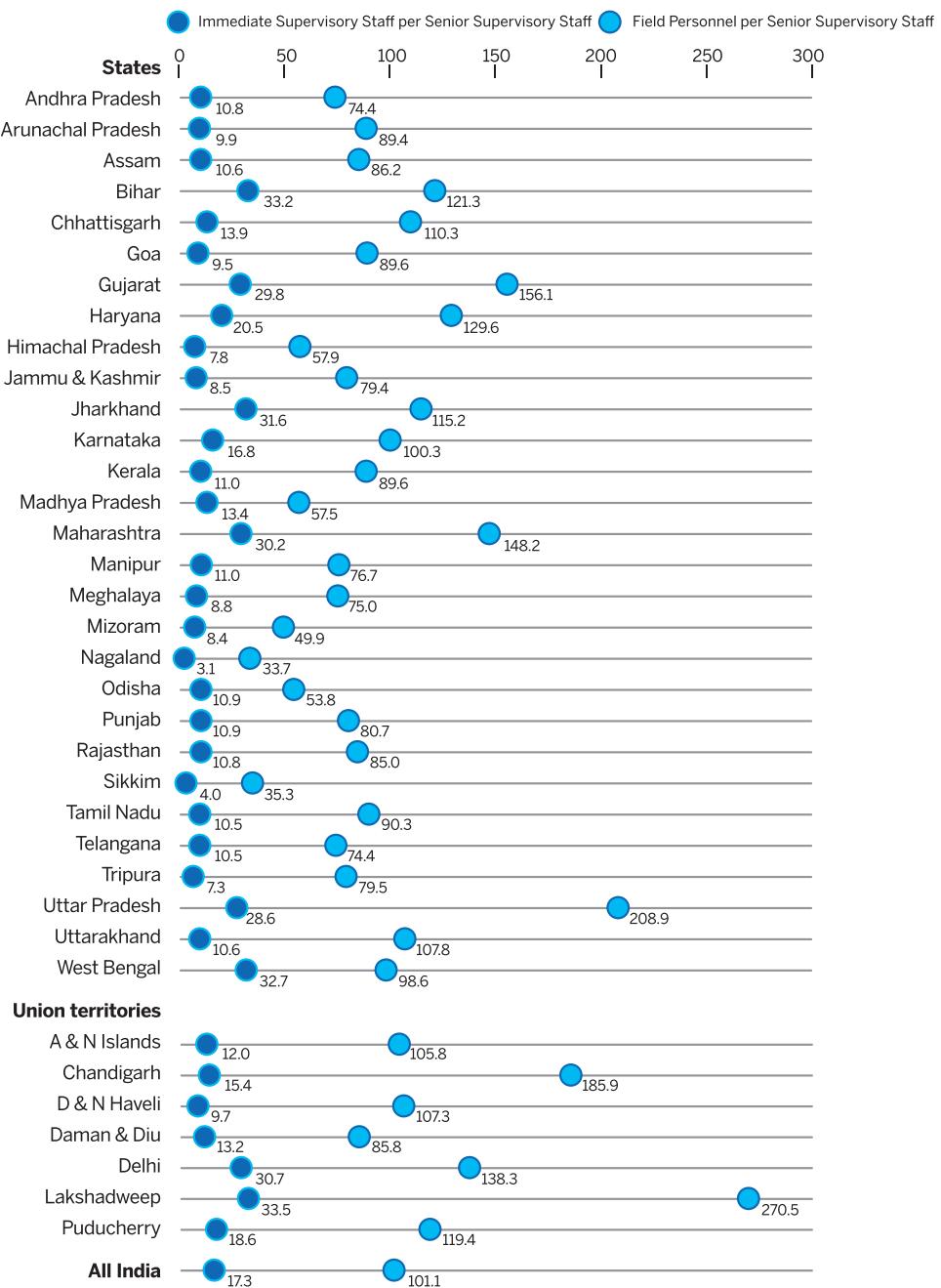
## Rank wise - Sanctioned Strength & Officers to Field Staff Ratio

It is popularly known as the teeth to tail ratio. It is an important indicator of the relative strength of policemen in different ranks. It also helps to Police organizations in preparing management plan of the Police force. Generally, Senior Supervisory Officers (DySP to DG), Immediate Supervisory Officers (Inspector to ASI) & Field Personnel (Head Constable and Constable).

This teeth to tail ratio for sanctioned strength of total police forces is approx. 1:17:101. Details are given at Table No.3.1.5 (as shown in the graph at the end of this section).



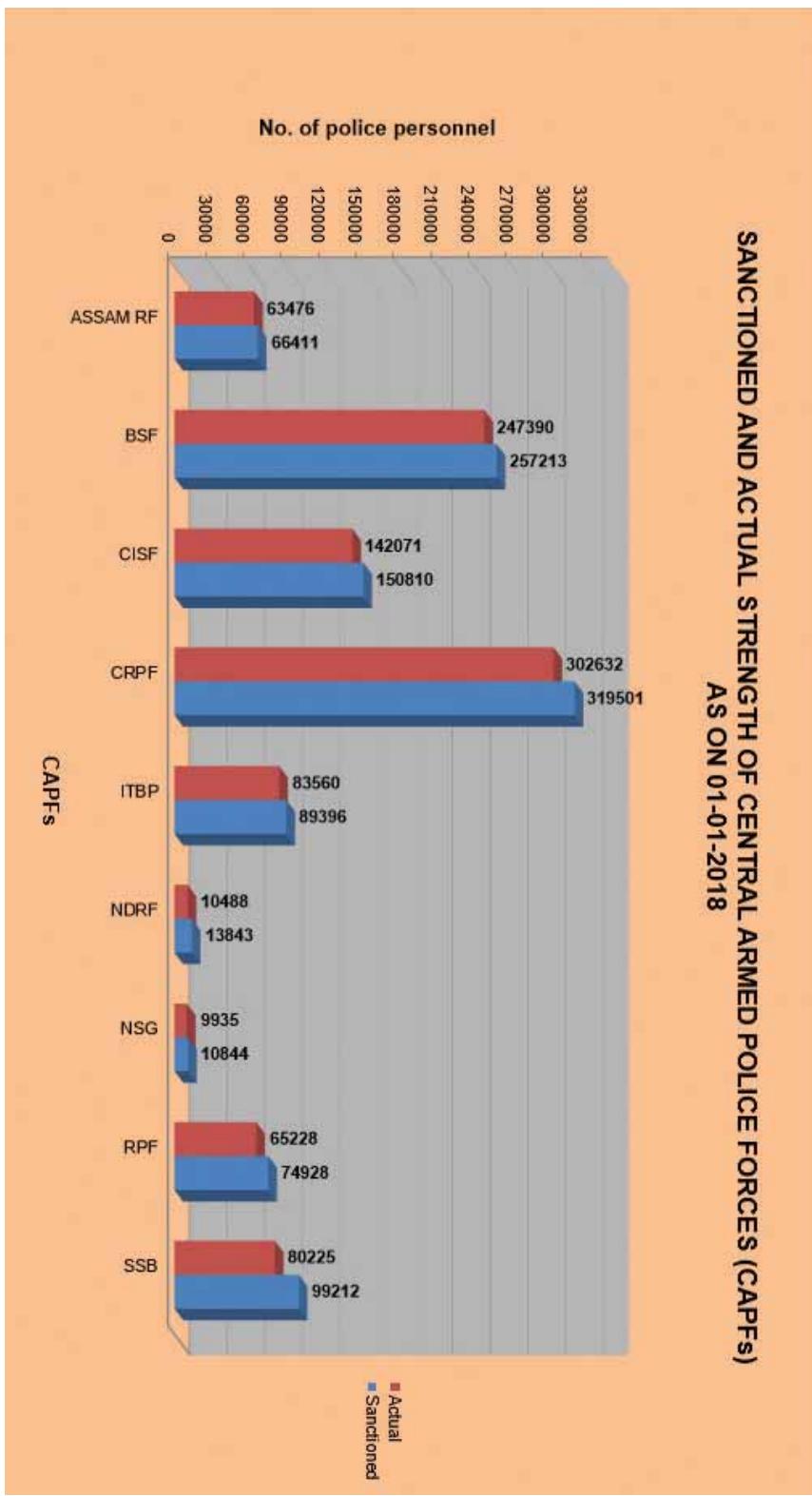
### State/UT-Wise Officers to Field Staff Ratio: Sanctioned



Note: Senior Supervisory, Immediate Supervisory & Field Personnel Ratio is ratio between Senior Supervisory officers of the ranks of DySP to DG, Immediate Supervisory Officers of the ranks of Asst. Sub-inspector to Inspector to field staff in the rank of Head Constable to Constable



**SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs)  
AS ON 01-01-2018**





## SECTION-II: SCs/STs & OBCs IN STATES/UTs POLICE

- ◆ **SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces**
- ◆ **Percentage of SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces**
- ◆ **Reservation of SCs / STs & OBCs approved by State Government in Police Force**

Since independence, the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes are given reservation status, guaranteeing constitutional representation. The constitution lays down the general principles of affirmative action for SCs and STs. Other backward Class (OBC) is a collective term used by the Government of India to classify castes which are socially and educationally disadvantaged. It is one of the several official classification of the population in India, along with Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (SCs and STs).

This section provides State/UT wise information about reservation of Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) and Other Backward Classes (OBCs) in police force from the rank of Sub-Inspector to Constable. Percentage of reservation for Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes is different in different State/UT.



## Strength & Reservation of Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) & Other Backward Classes (OBCs).

Total number of actual strength of Police Personnel belonging to Scheduled Castes are 2,61,439 (from Sub-Inspector to Constable) in the State/UT. Details are given at Table No.3.1.6

Total number of actual strength of Police Personnel belonging to Scheduled Tribes are 2,12,899 (from Sub-Inspector to Constable) in the State/UT. Details are given at Table No.3.1.7

Total number of actual strength of Police Personnel belonging to other Backward Classes are 4,74,317 (from Sub-Inspector to Constable) in the State/UT. Details are given at Table No.3.1.8

## Reservation Approved by State Government for Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) & Other Backward Classes (OBCs).

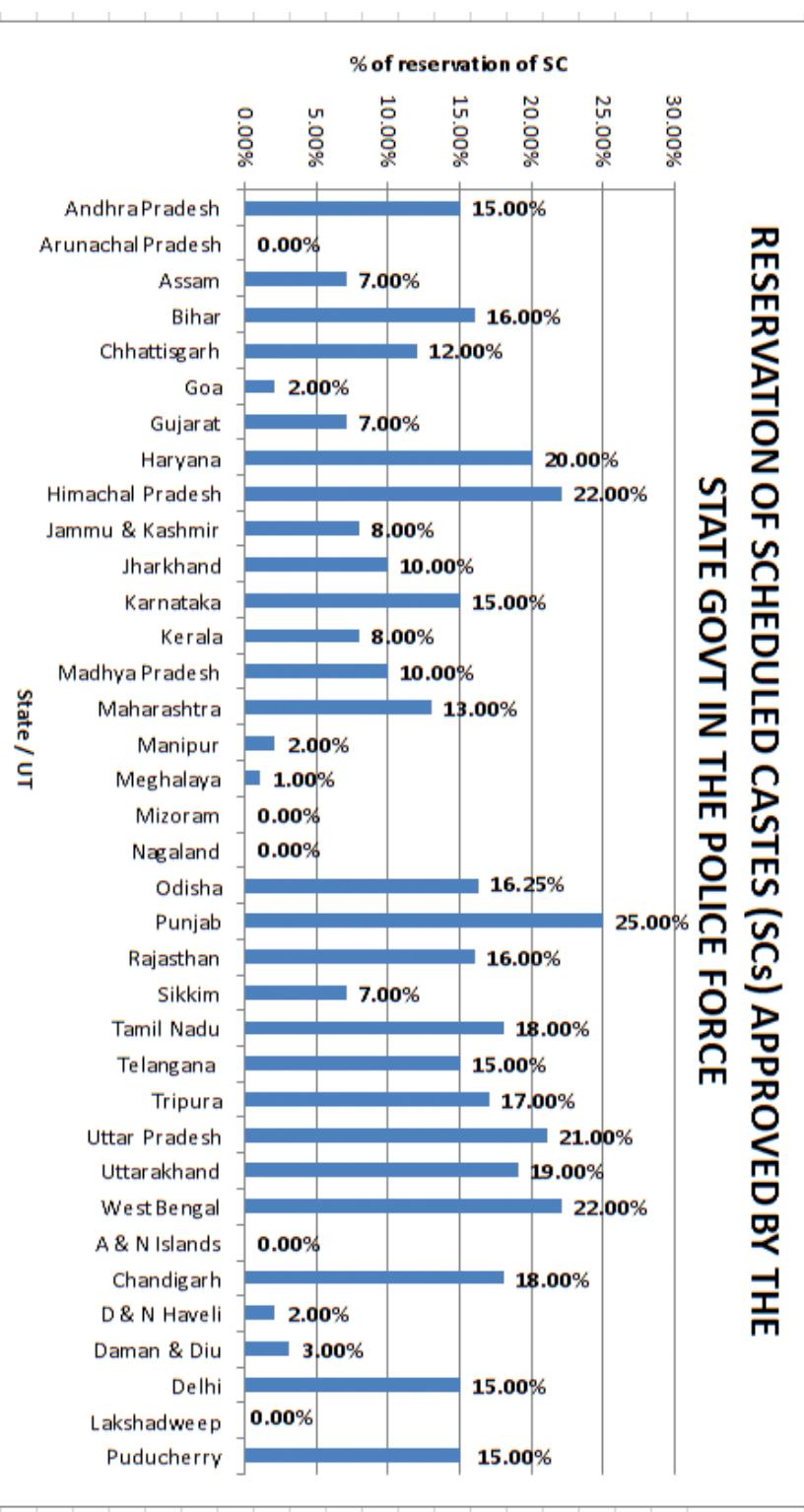
The highest 25% reservation for Scheduled Castes is in Punjab followed by 22% each in Himachal Pradesh and West Bengal. The last column of the concerned table indicates reservation for Scheduled Castes in different State/UT.

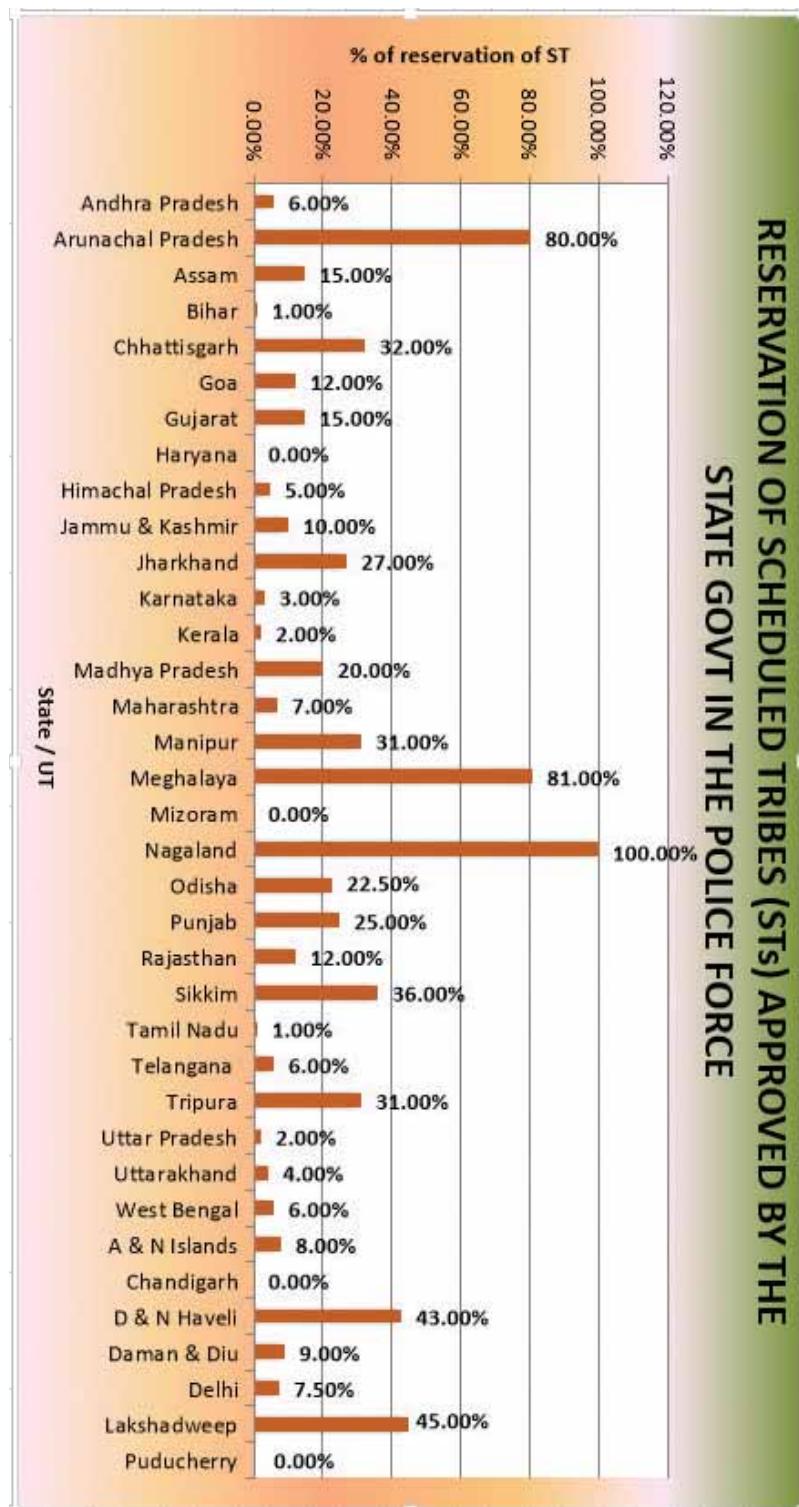


The highest 100% reservation for Scheduled Tribes are in Nagaland followed by 81% in Meghalaya. The last column of the concerned table indicate reservation for Scheduled Tribes in different State / UT.

The highest 50% reservation for OBCs is in Tamil Nadu followed by 42% in Sikkim. The last column of the concerned table indicates reservation for OBCs in different State / UT.

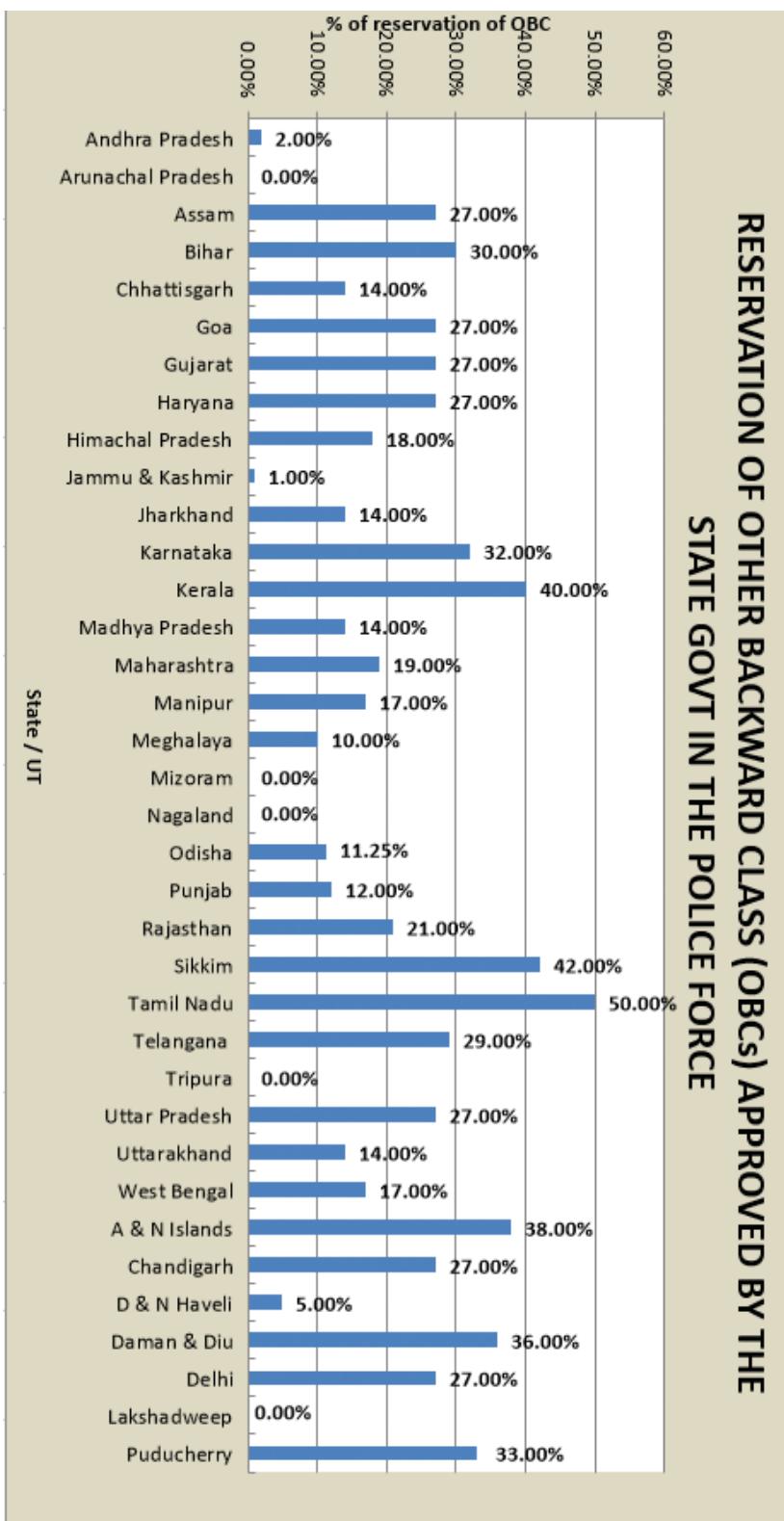
At the end of this section, Reservation approved by State Government in the Police Force for Schedules Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) & Other Backward Classes (OBCs) as shown in the graphs.







## RESERVATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASS (OBCs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE





## SECTION-III: WOMEN IN POLICE

- ◆ **Actual Strength of Women Police ( Civil + DAR + Armed ) & %age of Reservation by State Govts.**
- ◆ **Actual Strength of Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) and %age of Reservation of Women in CAPFs**
- ◆ **Percentage of Women in Police**
- ◆ **Actual Strength of Women in Traffic Police**
- ◆ **Actual Strength of Women in Special Branch of Police dealing with Intelligence.**
- ◆ **Actual Strength of Women in CID/ Crime Branch**
- ◆ **Actual Strength of Women in Special Police Unit**

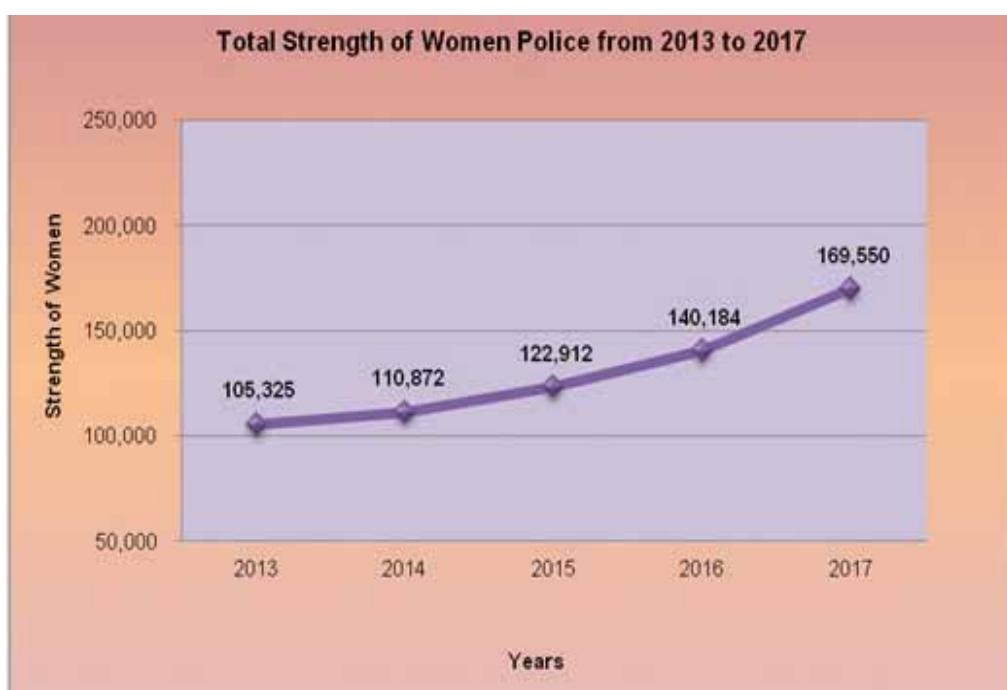
Availability of adequate women in police is essential for reducing the vulnerability of women becoming victims of crime. It is seen that the existing women police population ratio is still very low which should be increased. As the people in distress first come in contact with the police and then, a chain of events takes place in the form of medical examination of the victims, recording of statement before the Magistrate, assigning the case to public prosecutor and appearance in the Court proceedings. Overall shortage of women police personnel is posing challenges in the form of increased crimes against women, thereby emphasizing the need to bring women police to frontline duties.



It is essential that women are visible at the cutting edge level of public interface. There is a tendency to engage women police only in situations like security checks and other specialized duties relating to women, but unless they are assigned main stream duties in the police stations, there would not be adequate impact on the community.

## Strength of Women Police

Total strength of Women in police from 2013 to 2017 has shown an increasing trend which is self-explanatory from the graph.



At present, actual strength of total women police (Civil+DAR+Armed) is



1,69,550 as on 01.01.2018 in India showing an increase of 20.95% over the figure of 1,40,184 in 2016. At States/UTs level, the maximum 27,167 women police personnel are working in Maharashtra. Details are given at Table No.3.2.1

Data on Actual Strength of Rank wise Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) has also been compiled and tabulated. Out of total number of 28,061 Women Police, the highest number is 8,303 in Central Industrial Security Force (CISF). Details are given at Table No.3.3.1

Percentage of Reservation of women approved by Government in CAPFs as on 01.01.2018 is shown in the last column of the concerned table.

States/UTs-Wise data for Actual Percentage of Women Police in comparison to Actual Strength of Total Police is 8.73% at all India level. Details are given at Table No.3.2.1

At all India level, the Actual Strength of Women Police in other Departments like Traffic Police is 3,264, Special Branch dealing with Intelligence is 2,324, Special Police Unit (Insurgents, Extremists, Terrorists etc) is 447 and Women Population per Women Police (WPWP) is 3,647. Details are given at Table No.3.2.3, 3.2.5, 3.2.9 & 3.2.1



## CHAPTER 4

## POLICE BUDGET

### SECTION I: BUDGET & EXPENDITURE ON STATES/UTS POLICE

- ◆ Police Expenditure
- ◆ Training Expenditure
- ◆ Modernization Grants

This section provides information regarding the total Budget for States / UTs, expenditure of State/UT Police forces, Police training expenditure & modernization grants by the Central Government, State Governments. The UTs of A&N Islands, Chandigarh, D&N Haveli, Daman & Diu, Delhi, Lakshadweep and Puducherry are directly financed by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India.

### Expenditure of State/UT Police Forces

The sanctioned strength of State Police Forces has increased to 24.84 lakh in 2017 over 24.64 lakh in 2016 and the expenditure on State Police Forces has increased to Rs. 108174.88 crores in 2017-18 over Rs. 10,6821.16 crores (revised) in 2016-17. Details are given at Table No.4.1.3



## Expenditure on Police Training

An amount of Rs.1505.62 crores was spent on police training at all India level in 2017-18 over total police expenditure of Rs. 108174.88 crores during the same year. Maximum Rs. 140.33 crores was spent on training by Delhi. Details are given at Table No.4.1.3

## Trend on Police Training Expenditure

Expenditure on Police Training during 2009-10 to 2017-18 has shown mixed trend. It has increased from 2009-10 to 2014-15 but then declined in 2014-15 & 2015-16 and again increased in 2016-17 & 2017-18 as seen in the graph given below:-





## Modernization Grants to State Police Forces

The modernization grants to state police forces, allocated by MHA, are especially meant to upgrade the infrastructure of the state police forces in order to improve their capabilities to meet the emerging challenges to internal security in the form of terrorism, extremism, naxalism etc. besides improving efficiency and effectiveness of police in general.

The focus of the scheme is on the strengthening of the police infrastructure by way of construction of secure and people friendly Police Stations, Police Posts, Police Housing, improved mobility, computerization, modern weaponry, communication equipment and modern traffic control equipment.

At all India level the grants made available to the police forces in the financial year 2017-18 by the Central Government and State Government and the total amount utilized for modernization by the State Government for State Police Forces are given at the table No. 4.1.4

At the end of this section, all India level percentage of expenditure of police training budget is shown in the graph.





## SECTION II: BUDGET & EXPENDITURE ON CAPFs.

### ◆ Police Expenditure

Data of Budget and Expenditure of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) during the year 2017-18 is presented in the section.

Central Armed Police Forces are raised and maintained by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India. Railway Protection Force maintained by the Ministry of Railways has also been included in this category.

### Expenditure of CAPFs

The sanctioned strength of CAPFs has shown an increased by 10,82,158 in 2017 over 10,66,107 (revised) in 2016 and the expenditure on CAPFs has increased by Rs. 61,561 crores in 2017-18 over Rs. 51,040 crores in 2016-17. Details are given at Table No.4.1.5.



## CHAPTER 5

## POLICE INFRASTRUCTURE

### SECTION I: STATE POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

- ◆ **Police Zones/Ranges & Districts**
- ◆ **Police Sub-Divisions/Circles**
- ◆ **Sanctioned and Actual Police Stations/Posts (Rural & Urban)**
- ◆ **Police Stations for Special Purposes**
- ◆ **Armed Police Battalions**
- ◆ **Police Commissionerates In India**

This section provides a glimpse of the data from States / UTs on field-level administrative Police Units namely, Police Zones, Police Ranges, Police Districts, Police Sub-Divisions / Circles and Police Stations (Rural & Urban). It also contains information on Police Posts (Rural & Urban), Police Stations for special purposes, number of Armed Police Battalions and the Police Commissionerates in India.

An analysis of the data on police administrative offices shows that the country is divided into 101 Police Zones, 185 Police Ranges covering 764 Police Districts, 2,579 Police Sub-Divisions and 2,750 Police Circles. There were a total of 16,422 Police Stations in the country. The state of Tamil Nadu has the



maximum of 1,962 Police Stations. The lowest number i.e. 2 Police Stations, exists in the UT of D & N Haveli. Details are given at Table No.5.1.1.

## Police Stations

Out of total 16,422 sanctioned Police Stations the maximum number, that is 10,044 are located in rural areas, while a number of 4,568 were located in urban areas and the remaining 1,810 are the Railway/ Traffic / Specialized etc Police Stations. Details are given at Table No.5.1.2 (as shown in the graph at the end of this section).

## Police Posts

Data on the sanctioned Police Posts/Outposts reveals that out of the total of 9,081 Police Posts in the country, 5,711 Police Posts are Rural while 2,858 Police Posts are Urban and the remaining 512 Police Posts are the Railways. Details are given at Table No.5.1.3

Police Administrative Offices like Zones, Ranges, Sub-Divisions and Circles are not uniformly spread in all the States. Some States have all such offices while few others have either not set up or have changed the nomenclature of some offices.

## Police Stations for Special Purposes

Data on Police Stations for Special Purposes, namely – Crime against SC/ ST/Weaker Sections, Crime against Children, Anti-Corruption/Vigilance, Costal



Security, Criminal/Crime Investigation Departments, Economic Offences, Cyber Crimes, Narcotics, Drug Trafficking, etc. have been collected and compiled. Out of the total 1086 Special Purpose Police Stations, the maximum 258 pertains to Crime Against Women & Children. Details are given at Table No.5.1.4

## Armed Police Battalions

The total number of Armed Police Battalions with all the States/UTs in the country are 362. The highest number of 36 Armed Police Battalions are with Jammu & Kashmir Police. Details are given at Table No.3.1.3.

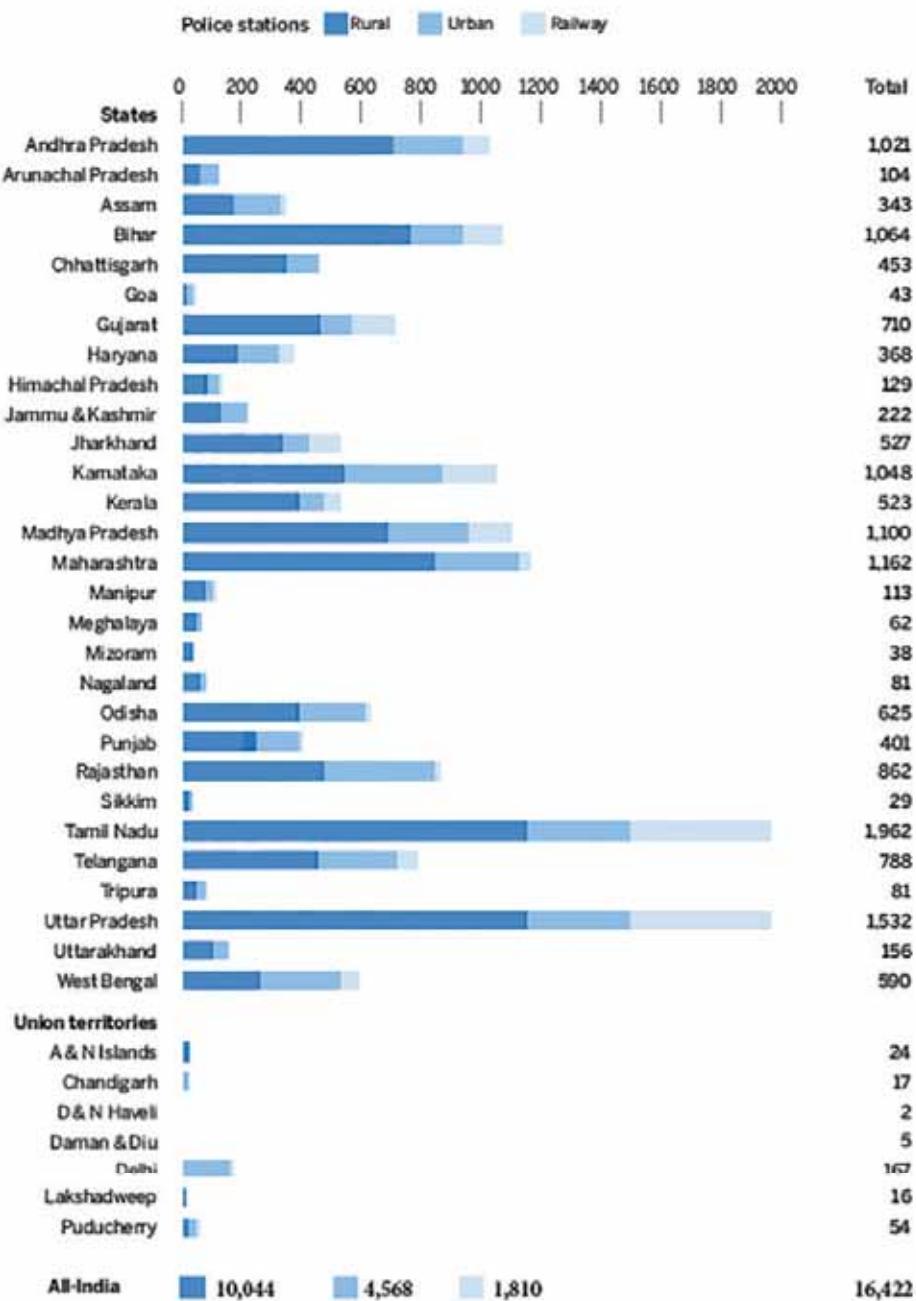
## Police Commissionerates in India

There are 61 Police Commissionerates functioning in the Country, out of which the highest 10 is in the Maharashtra followed by 9 in Karnataka. Details are given at Table No.5.1.5.

At the end of this section, State/UT wise police stations : sanctioned is shown in the graph.



### State/UT-Wise Police Stations: Sanctioned





## SECTION II: TRANSPORT FACILITIES

- ◆ **Heavy Duty Vehicles**
- ◆ **Medium Duty Vehicles**
- ◆ **Light Vehicles**
- ◆ **Three/Two Wheelers**
- ◆ **Number of Vehicles per 100 Policemen**

Data has been compiled for different types of transport facilities (vehicles) available with States / UTs Police & CAPFs. Number of vehicles available per 100 policemen has also been given.

### Transport facilities (Mobility)

Mobility is measured in terms of the ability of the entire strength of a Police unit to move immediately. Police mobility is directly linked to Police performance. Quick response of police forces during law and order situation helps significantly in protecting life and property.

Vehicles required to provide mobility to Police Forces have been divided into four categories i.e. heavy vehicles (buses/trucks, troop carriers etc.), medium vehicles, light vehicles (jeeps / cars etc.) and very light vehicles (three / two Wheelers). Heavy, medium & light vehicles cater to the requirements of Police Stations, and field level supervisory police officers.



Apart from these vehicles, state police have also procured special purpose vehicles like mine proof, riot control vehicles, ambulances, mobile forensic vans, water tankers, Prison vans etc. depending on their specific needs. These vehicles have been covered under the 'other category'.

Total number of 2,01,127 vehicles were available with States/UTs Police during year 2017 which is an increase as compared to 1,99,062 of the previous year data. Out of the total of 2,01,127 vehicles, 12,273 are heavy duty vehicles, 17,277 medium duty vehicles, 81,657 light vehicles, 85,038 very light vehicles (two/three wheelers) and 4,882 were other vehicles available with States/UTs police forces. Details are given at Table No.5.1.6.

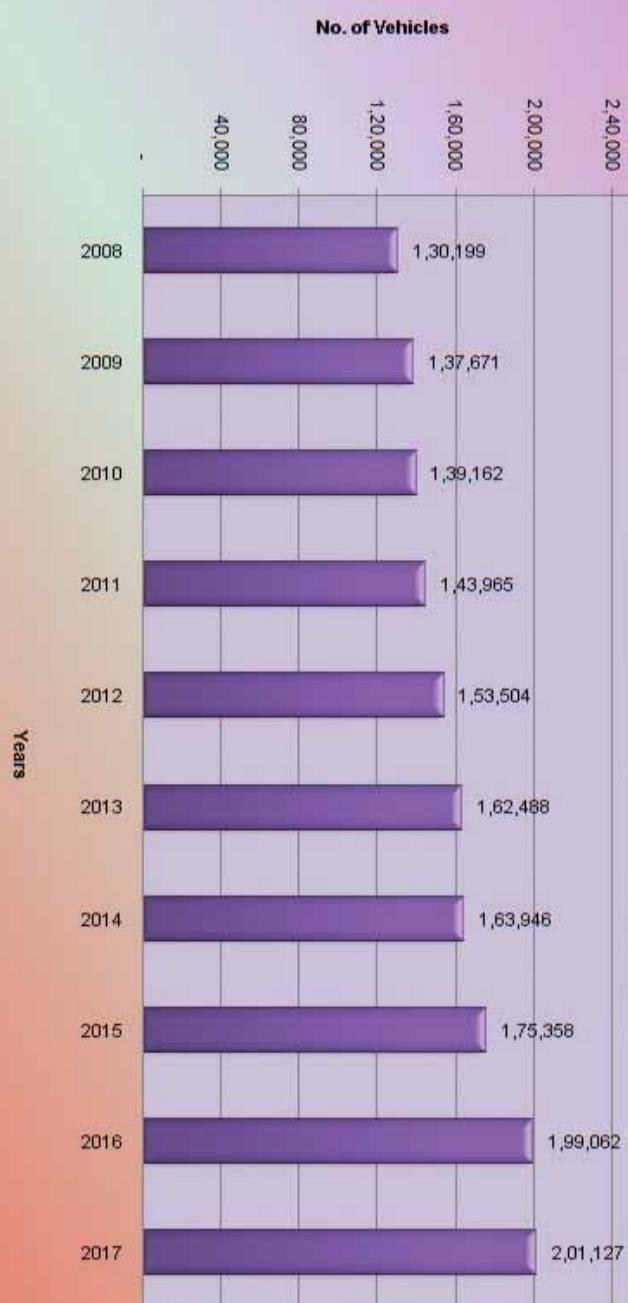
## Number of Vehicle Per 100 Policemen

Transport facility (no. of vehicles) available per 100 sanctioned policemen was 8.10 at national level which has increased in comparision to 8.08 of the previous year data. Details are given at Table No.5.1.7.

At the end of this section, year-wise transport facilities (vehicles) available with State/UT police is shown in the graph.



### TRANSPORT FACILITIES (VEHICLES) AVAILABLE WITH POLICE (CIVIL+DAR+ARMED)





## SECTION III: POLICE COMMUNICATION FACILITIES

- ◆ **Non-availability of Telephones in Police Stations**
- ◆ **Non-availability of Vehicles in Police Stations**
- ◆ **Non-availability of wireless/ mobiles in Police Stations**

This section deals with States/UTs wise data on Police Communications. Number of Police Stations having / not having vehicle, telephones and wireless/mobiles have also been given.

### Police Communications

A good reliable communication system is important for effective working of police organization. Some Police Stations are yet to be connected from Police Hqrs.

Following information have emerged from the data collected from all States/UTs. Details are given at Table No.5.1.9

- **278 Police Stations are not having wireless/mobile.**
- **362 Police Stations are not having vehicles.**



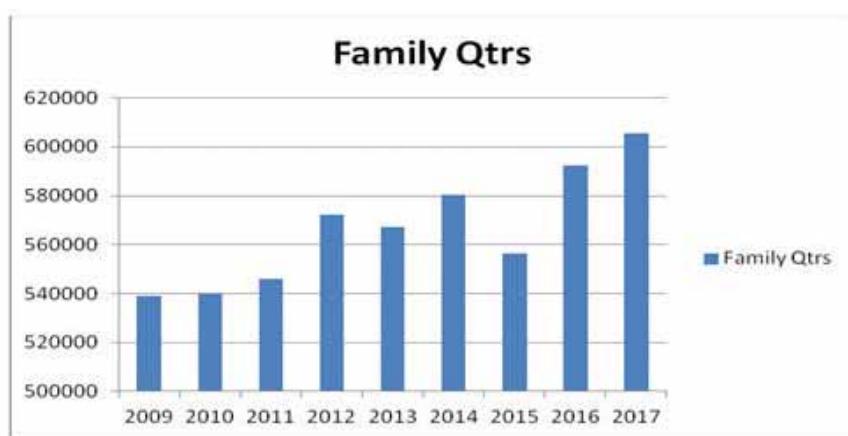
## SECTION IV : POLICE HOUSING

- ◆ Family Quarters Available
- ◆ Family Quarters Constructed
- ◆ Percentage Satisfaction
- ◆ Police Office Building
- ◆ Police Housing Corporation

This section provides information on availability of Family Quarters for Police Officers, Police Office Buildings, Police Stations, Police Posts, Sub-Divisional Police Building and Police Housing Corporations.

### Availability of Family Quarters

Total number of family quarters available with States/UTs Police Forces are 6,05,477 as compared to 5,85,328 (revised) during last year. Thus, there is an increase of 3.4 % over the previous year. Details are given in Table No.5.1.10. Year-wise family quarters available with State/UT police as shown in the graph.





## Family Quarters Constructed

In all States/UTs 20,149 family quarters are constructed during the year 2017 in which 257 for GOs and 3376 for Immediate Supervisory Officers and 16,516 for Field Staff. Details are given at Table No.5.1.10

## Satisfaction for Family Accommodation

The percentage satisfaction level of family accommodation for Gazetted Officers is 36.69% during 2017.

The percentage satisfaction level of Immediate Supervisory Officers is 53.57% during 2017.

The percentage level satisfaction of Field Staff level is 33.07% during 2017.

Overall the Satisfaction level of family accommodation during the year 2017 is 41.11%. Details are given at Table No. 5.2.2

## Police Office Building

Information has also been compiled on number of Police Office Buildings (Police Stations, Police Posts, Sub-Divisional Police Offices, Districts Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range and Zonal Police headquarters



and District Police Lines) operating from Government or Hired Buildings in different States/UTs. Details are given at Table 5.2.3

## Police Housing Corporation

There are 23 Police Housing Corporations in different State / UT of the country, entrusted with the construction of family quarters and Police Office buildings. Details are given at Table 5.1.10



## CHAPTER 6

### OTHER DATA / INFORMATIONS

#### SECTION I : INSTRUMENTS TO FACILITATE POLICE

- ◆ Computer, Servers & Laptops available
- ◆ Camera/CCTV used by Police
- ◆ Speedometers & Breath analyzers
- ◆ Forensic Science Laboratories / Mobile Forensic Vans
- ◆ Number of Sniffer & Tracker Dog
- ◆ Security To Protected Persons

This section provides information on State/UT wise data on availability of CCTV Camera, Computers, Servers & Laptops, Speedometers, Breath Analyzers & Forensic Science Laboratories / Mobile Forensic Science Vans held by the police.

Police manpower alone is not sufficient to curb the crime, maintain law & order, traffic management, internal security & allied requirements unless they are facilitated with basic necessities like computers, cameras for security, Traffic and investigation, speedometer & breath analyzers instruments and Forensic Science Laboratories / Mobile Forensic Vans etc. to work smoothly & more effectively.



## Forensic Science Laboratories (FSL)/ Mobile Forensic Science Vans( MFSV)

States/UTs wise information about Forensic Science Laboratories / Mobile Forensic Science Vans collected and compiled as on 01.01.2018. At national level data, total 718 FSL/MFSV in which 71 are Main Laboratories, 87 are Regional Laboratories and remaining 560 are Mobile Laboratories. Details are given at Table No.6.1.1

## Computer/Servers/Laptops available

At national level, total 1,14,463 Computers, 1584 Servers & 8,687 Laptops are available with State/UTs Police Forces as on 1.1.2018. Details are given at Table No.6.1.2

## Number of Cameras/CCTV, Speedometer & Breath Analyzer used by Police.

A total 2,75,468 Cameras, 1,352 Speedometers and 15,230 Breath Analyzers are used by State/UTs Police as on 01.01.2018. Details are given at Table No. 6.1.3



## Number of Sniffer & Tracker Dog

At State/UT level data, the total 1361 Sniffer & 727 Tracker dogs are available with Police as on 01.01.2018. In CAPFs the total 1574 Sniffer & 622 Tracker dogs are available with Police as on 01.01.2018. Details are given at Table No.6.1.4 & 6.1.5

## Security to Protected Persons

A total number of 17,468 Protected Persons (PPs) (Ministers, MPs, MLAs, Judges, Bureaucrats etc.) are provided police protection for more than six months during the year 2017 which decrease as compared to 20,828 during 2016. Details are given in Table No.6.1.6.

From the analysis of State/UT wise data, it is observed that during 2017 a total number of Sanctioned Police Personnel for giving protection are 50,683 which increase as compared to 46,156 in 2016 and deployment of Police Personnel for giving protection during 2017 are 56,553 which decrease as compared to 56,900 in 2016.

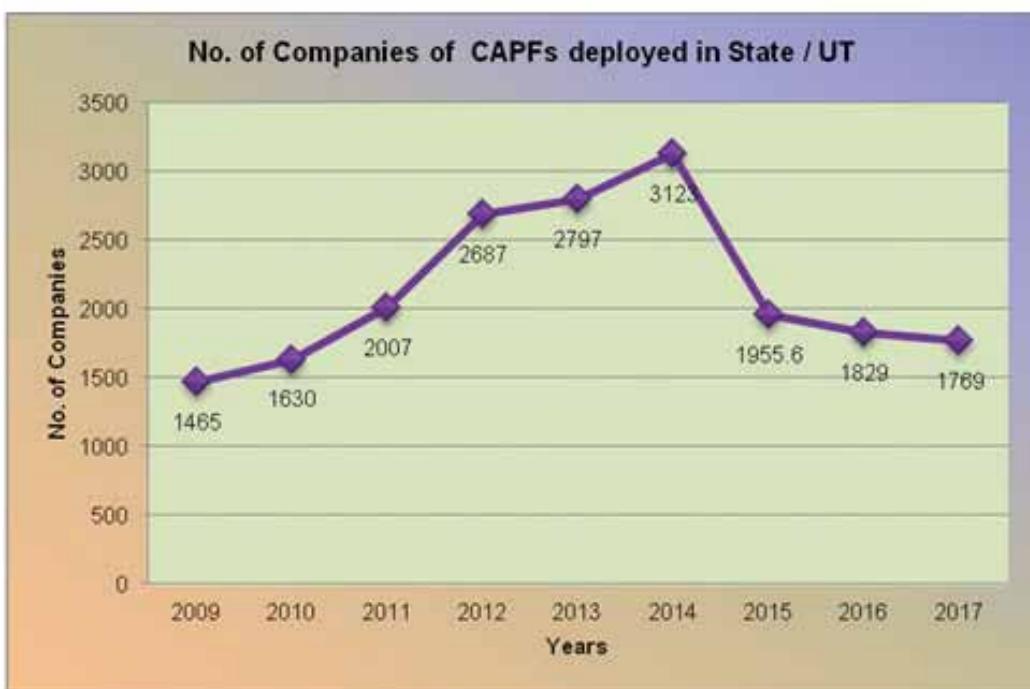
## Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) deployed in the States/UTs

A total of 1769 companies of Central Armed Police Forces (BSF, CRPF, CISF, ITBPF etc.) are deployed for internal security duties in different States/UTs



of the country for more than six months during 2017. Details are given at Table No.6.1.7

The deployment of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) in different States/UTs has shown a steady increase from the year 2009 to 2014 but decreased in 2015, 2016 & 2017 as shown in the graph.



At state level, it is observed that out of 1,769 the total Number of companies, the maximum of 713 companies of CAPFs were deployed in Jammu & Kashmir followed by 262 in Chhattisgarh. It clearly indicates that North-Central and North-East Regions of the Country, which are affected by the terrorists/extremists in the Country, had very significant deployment of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) during this period.



## SECTION II: TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT

- ◆ **Police Personnel Recruited**
- ◆ **Police Personnel Trained**
- ◆ **Information on IPS Officers**
- ◆ **States/UTs Training Insituites**
- ◆ **CAPFs/CPOs Training Insituites**

This Section depicts the information/data of States/UTs in respect of number of Police Personnel (Constables, SIs, ASIs, etc) recruited during 2017, number of newly recruited police personnel trained.

### Police Personnel Recruited

A total of 1,19,877 (proposed) Police constables are recruited during 2017 against 71,711 in 2016 in the country. At state level the highest numbers of 33,347 recruitments are made in Uttar Pradesh followed by 16,980 in Gujarat. Details are given at Table No.6.1.8

The number of Sub Inspectors (SIs)/ Assistant Sub.Inspectors (ASIs) recruited during 2017 is 4,552 whereas this figure was 6319 during 2016. At state level the highest number SIs/ASIs recruited are 1,019 in Tamil Nadu.



## Training of Newly Recruited Police Personnel

A total of 1,24,959 (proposed) newly recruited police personnel from the rank of Dy.SsP to Constables (Civil, DAR & Armed police) are trained during 2017 in the State Police Training Institutes. The break up is 357 Dy.SsP, 5,143 Sls/ASIs and 1,19,459 Constables. Details are given at Table No.6.1.10

At state level, the highest number of 65 Dy.SsP from West Bengal Police, followed by 44 Dy.SsP from Odisha got training during 2017. 1,398 Sls/ASIs from Odisha, followed by 700 from Goa are trained during the period. The highest number 29,000 constables from Uttar Pradesh, followed by 15,338 from Gujarat are trained during the year 2017.

## Information on IPS Officers

Data related to IPS Officers has also been collected & compiled. The sanctioned strength of IPS officers as on 1.1.2018 was 4,651 at all India level and 3,754 was the actual strength. 320 IPS officers are on deputation under the State Governments and 432 officers are on deputation to the Central Government. Details are given at Table No.6.2.2

## Police Training Institutes

It contains the detailed information about the Training Institutes of States, UTs and Central Police Organizations. These Training Institutes provide Basic



training to newly recruited police personnel, in service training to working police personnel and specialized training to Special Task Forces, Special Investigation Squads, Commandoes etc. Some Training Institutes have been recognized as Centers of Excellence in imparting specialized training course in a particular craft by virtue of requisite upgradation in their training infrastructure. Regular and adequate training of police personnel at all levels is necessary to upgrade the professional skills and building up of the self confidence of police personnel.

## States Training Institutes

During 2017, a total of 164 Training Institutes run by the State Police Forces are functioning in the country. The States wise names and addresses / Contact Numbers of each institute are given. The highest number of training institutes are 17 in Madhya Pradesh followed by 14 in Karnataka.

## UTs Training Institutes

During 2017 a total of 8 Training Institutes run by the UTs Police Forces are functioning in the country. The UTs wise names and addresses / Conatct Numbers of each institute are given. The highest numbers of Training Institutes are 4 in Delhi.



## Central Training Institutes

During 2017, total 109 Central Training Institutes (CAPFs/CPOs) running under the Central Police Organizations out of which highest 23 under BSF followed by 17 under CRPF, SSB and ITBP. Details are given at Appendix 1 & 2.



## SECTION III: DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS & POLICE DISTRICTS AFFECTED BY TERRORISTS/EXTREMISTS

- ◆ Departmental Proceedings against Policemen
- ◆ PPMG and PMG
- ◆ Pay Scales of Police Officers
- ◆ Terrorists/Extremists Affected Police Districts
- ◆ Police Officers Transferred

This Section provides States/UTs wise data on Departmental Proceedings against Police personnel, Districts affected by terrorists / extremists, Police gallantry medals awarded (PPMG & PMG), Pay Scales of Police Personnel in different States/UTs & CAPFs.

### Departmental Proceedings against Policemen

A total of 54,683 cases of departmental proceedings, including those brought forward from previous year against Police personnel are reported during 2017. Of these cases, 9,621 are disposed off, while 45,062 proceedings are pending for disposal. The highest number of 11,262 are reported from Jammu & Kashmir followed by 8,144 in Bihar. Details are given at Table No.6.2.3



Out of the total number of 45,062 cases of departmental proceeding pending, the highest 10,200 are in Jammu & Kashmir, followed by 6,662 in Bihar.

## President's Police Medals / Police Medals for Gallantry

Medals are awarded to the police personnel for exhibiting conspicuous gallant act in saving life and property, or in preventing crime or arresting dangerous criminals. A total of 1 President's Police Medals for Gallantry (PPMG) and 290 Police Medals for Gallantry (PMG) have been awarded for outstanding performance to the Police personnel from the States/UTs and Central Armed Police Forces.

290 Police Medals for Gallantry (PMG) have been awarded to the deserving Police Personnel of States/UTs/CAPFs/Organisation. Highest 69 PMG have been given to CRPF followed by 64 in Andhra Pradesh. Details are given at Table No.6.2.5

## Pay Scales of Police Officers

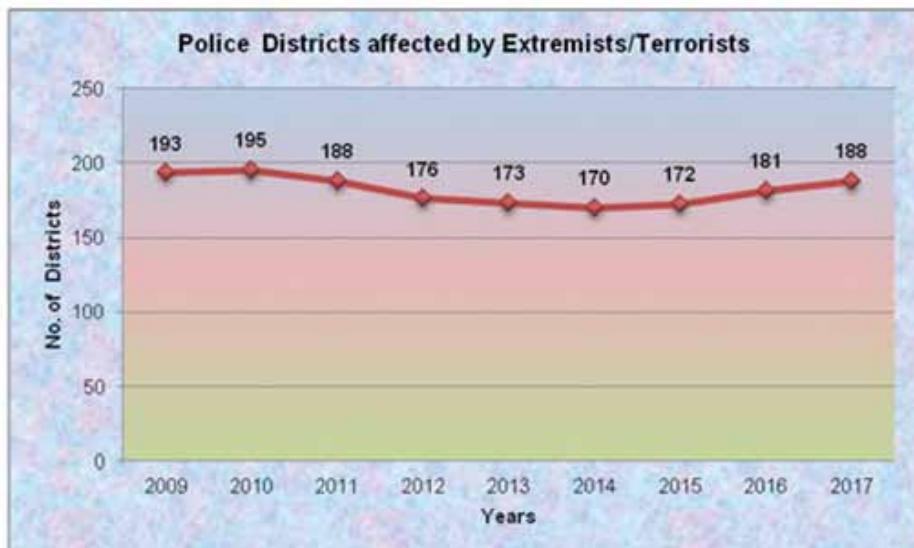
A comparative pay scales of police personnel from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police (Dy. SP) among different States/ UTs & CAPFs of the country are given at the Appendix 3 & 4.



## Terrorists/Extremists Affected Police Districts

A total of 188 Police Districts are Terrorists/extremists affected in the Country. Details are given at Appendix - 5.

The number of Police Districts affected by Extremists/Terrorists during the last nine years 2009 to 2017 has shown mixed trend. Increasing trend has been witnessed in 2010. There is a slight decrease in 2009. During 2010 to 2014 decreasing trend is visible but it increased slightly in 2015, 2016 & 2017.



## Police Officers Transferred

Details of States/UTs wise number of Police Officers transferred within less than one and two years during 2017 are given at Table – 6.2.6.

**TABLE 2.1.1****TABLE 2.1.1 NATIONAL POLICE STATISTICS (2007 - 2017)**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl No	Particulars	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015	2017
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Projected Population (in Thousands)	11,40,715	11,73,458	12,05,874	12,32,708	12,62,940	12,87,471
2	Total Sanctioned Police Force (Civil + District Armed Reserve (DAR)+ Armed)	13,34,344	16,38,045	16,93,541	18,38,616	18,30,131	24,84,170
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police	4,11,871	4,31,873	4,31,055	4,45,030	4,50,560	16,03,757
4	Sanctioned Strength of District Armed Reserve (DAR) Police						279428
5	Sanctioned strength of State Armed Police	17,46,215	20,69,918	21,24,596	22,83,646	22,80,691	6,00,985
6	Population per policeperson	653	567	568	540	554	518
7	Policeperson per lakh of population						
	Civil Police	117	140	140	149	145	124.57
	District Armed Reserve Police						21.70
	Armed Police						46.68
	Total Police	153	176	176	185	181	192.95
8	Police person per 100sq kms.						
	Civil Police	42	23	53	58	58	50.65
	District Armed Reserve Police						8.82
	Armed Police						18.98
	Total Police	55	65	67	72	72	78.45
9	Number of Police Zones	43	84	100	101	101	101
10	Number of Police Ranges	167	177	177	179	184	185
11	Number of Police Districts	672	690	708	718	727	764
12	Number of Police Sub-divisions	1,761	2,014	2,011	2,105	2,386	2,579
13	Number of Police Circles	2,479	2,385	2,467	2,387	2,422	2,750
14	Number of Police Stations	13,057	13,719	14,185	14,786	15,555	16,422
15	Number of Police Out-Posts	7,535	7,657	8,368	8,583	8,745	9,081
16	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	377+2 Coys	414+4 Coys	422+1 Coys	434+4 Coys	443+5 Coys	362
17	Number of Central Reserve Police Force Battalions						235

**TABLE 2.1.2**

**TABLE 2.1.2 -- AREA AND POPULATION OF STATES / UTs POLICE STRENGTH, POPULATION PER POLICEMAN,  
AREA PER POLICEMAN & TRANSPORT PER 100 POLICE PERSONS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE/ UT	Area in Sq. Kms.	POPULATION (in thousands)	Number of Total Strength for States Police		Number of Sanctioned Police Stations
				S	A	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh *	1,63,321.0	49,670	72,176	54,243	1,021
2	Arunachal Pradesh	83,743.0	1,335	13,137	10,856	104
3	Assam	78,438.0	33,022	65,987	54,535	343
4	Bihar	94,163.0	1,05,744	1,28,286	77,995	1,064
5	Chhattisgarh	1,35,192.0	26,366	71,606	59,690	453
6	Goa	3,702.0	2,050	8,312	6,941	43
7	Gujarat	1,96,244.0	63,947	1,09,337	88,267	710
8	Haryana	44,212.0	28,098	61,346	44,502	368
9	Himachal Pradesh	55,673.0	7,184	18,472	16,535	129
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2,22,236.0	12,618	87,882	77,838	222
11	Jharkhand	79,839.0	34,315	79,950	61,019	527
12	Karnataka	1,91,791.0	63,228	1,00,243	78,300	1,048
13	Kerala	38,870.9	35,989	54,046	44,570	523
14	Madhya Pradesh	3,08,252.1	79,607	1,15,731	93,376	1,100
15	Maharashtra	3,07,713.0	1,22,353	2,40,224	2,14,029	1,162
16	Manipur	22,327.0	2,635	33,080	24,843	113
17	Meghalaya	22,429.0	2,820	16,367	12,691	62
18	Mizoram	21,082.0	1,080	9,792	7,062	38
19	Nagaland	16,183.0	2,420	21,292	22,233	78
20	Odisha	1,55,707.5	43,001	66,973	56,651	625
21	Punjab	50,362.0	29,525	88,742	82,353	401
22	Rajasthan	3,42,111.3	74,500	1,06,232	88,229	862
23	Sikkim	7,096.0	657	6,080	5,358	29
24	Tamil Nadu	1,30,066.9	69,926	1,24,130	1,01,710	1,962
25	Telangana *	1,11,954.9	35,004	76,407	46,062	788
26	Tripura	10,486.0	3,890	27,378	23,425	81
27	Uttar Pradesh	2,40,994.8	2,23,465	4,14,492	2,85,540	1,532
28	Uttarakhand	53,483.6	10,837	21,124	20,556	156
29	West Bengal	88,752.0	94,794	1,40,904	91,923	590
30	A & N Islands	8,249.0	570	4,274	3,958	24
31	Chandigarh	114.0	1,907	8,700	7,748	17
32	D & N Haveli	491.0	446	354	333	2
33	Daman & Diu	110.6	353	500	372	5
34	Delhi	1,483.4	22,261	86,531	74,712	194
35	Lakshadweep	29.6	83	610	374	16
36	Puducherry	490.0	1,771	3,473	2,644	54
<b>All India</b>		<b>31,66,414</b>	<b>12,87,471</b>	<b>24,84,170</b>	<b>19,41,473</b>	<b>16,422</b>

Source : Area - Survey of India, Dehra Dun, Utarakhand. Population - Registrar General & Census Commissioner (RGI), India \*For Telangana & Andhra Pradesh, the Projected Population (as on 1st October 2017) not provided by RGI, hence these values has been taken from the website of the States.



TABLE 2.1.2 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE/ UT	Population per Policeman (approx.) (Civil + District Armed Re-serve (DAR)+ Armed)		Area in Sq. Kms. per Police-man (approx.) (Civil + District Armed Re-serve (DAR)+ Armed)		Transport Facility per 100 Police persons (approx.) (Civil + District Armed Reserve (DAR)+ Armed)	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Andhra Pradesh *	688.18	915.69	2.26	3.01	10.89	14.48
2	Arunachal Pradesh	101.62	122.97	6.37	7.71	8.72	10.56
3	Assam	500.43	605.52	1.19	1.44	7.12	8.62
4	Bihar	824.28	1,355.78	0.73	1.21	6.98	11.48
5	Chhattisgarh	368.21	441.72	1.89	2.26	5.53	6.63
6	Goa	246.63	295.35	0.45	0.53	8.17	9.78
7	Gujarat	584.86	724.47	1.79	2.22	9.55	11.83
8	Haryana	458.02	631.39	0.72	0.99	7.21	9.94
9	Himachal Pradesh	388.91	434.47	3.01	3.37	5.57	6.22
10	Jammu & Kashmir	143.58	162.11	2.53	2.86	10.16	11.48
11	Jharkhand	429.21	562.37	1.00	1.31	8.92	11.69
12	Karnataka	630.75	807.51	1.91	2.45	11.60	14.85
13	Kerala	665.90	807.47	0.72	0.87	13.19	15.99
14	Madhya Pradesh	687.86	852.54	2.66	3.30	8.58	10.64
15	Maharashtra	509.33	571.67	1.28	1.44	7.36	8.26
16	Manipur	79.66	106.07	0.67	0.90	6.73	8.96
17	Meghalaya	172.30	222.20	1.37	1.77	7.06	9.10
18	Mizoram	110.29	152.93	2.15	2.99	6.84	9.49
19	Nagaland	113.66	108.85	0.76	0.73	6.37	6.10
20	Odisha	642.06	759.05	2.32	2.75	9.71	11.48
21	Punjab	332.71	358.52	0.57	0.61	7.41	7.98
22	Rajasthan	701.30	844.39	3.22	3.88	6.88	8.29
23	Sikkim	108.06	122.62	1.17	1.32	7.29	8.27
24	Tamil Nadu	563.33	687.50	1.05	1.28	14.69	17.93
25	Telangana *	458.12	759.93	1.47	2.43	13.10	21.73
26	Tripura	142.08	166.06	0.38	0.45	7.00	8.18
27	Uttar Pradesh	539.13	782.60	0.58	0.84	3.40	4.93
28	Utarakhand	513.02	527.19	2.53	2.60	7.89	8.10
29	West Bengal	672.76	1,031.23	0.63	0.97	10.33	15.83
30	A & N Islands	133.36	144.01	1.93	2.08	15.09	16.30
31	Chandigarh	219.20	246.13	0.01	0.01	8.01	9.00
32	D & N Haveli	1,259.89	1,339.34	1.39	1.47	22.03	23.42
33	Daman & Diu	706.00	948.92	0.22	0.30	15.00	20.16
34	Delhi	257.26	297.96	0.02	0.02	7.73	8.95
35	Lakshadweep	136.07	221.93	0.05	0.08	15.90	25.94
36	Puducherry	509.93	669.82	0.14	0.19	15.12	19.86
All India		518.27	663	1.27	1.63	8.10	10.36

Source : Area - Survey of India, Dehra Dun, Utarakhand. Population - Registrar General & Census Commissioner (RGI), India \*For Telangana & Andhra Pradesh, the Projected Population (as on 1st October 2017) not provided by RGI, hence these values has been taken from the website of the States.

**TABLE 2.1.3****TABLE 2.1.3 -- SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE - POPULATION AND AREA RATIO IN STATES/UTS****AS ON .01.2018**

Sl. No.	STATE/ UT	Civil Police per lakh of Population		District Armed Reserve Police per lakh of Population		Armed Police per lakh of Population		Total Police per lakh of Population	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	88.43	69.13	31.16	24.72	25.73	15.36	145.31	109.21
2	Arunachal Pradesh	513.18	396.33	125.24	116.78	345.62	300.07	984.04	813.18
3	Assam	69.41	55.35	36.69	26.57	93.73	83.22	199.83	165.15
4	Bihar	5.47	4.29	2.58	2.18	7.42	5.53	121.32	73.76
5	Chhattisgarh	177.36	142.51	0.00	0.00	94.22	83.88	271.58	226.39
6	Goa	274.63	248.78	0.00	0.00	130.83	89.80	405.46	338.59
7	Gujarat	91.83	77.60	36.36	30.19	42.79	30.24	170.98	138.03
8	Haryana	185.03	129.91	0.00	0.00	33.30	28.48	218.33	158.38
9	Himachal Pradesh	155.22	144.43	11.58	11.43	90.33	74.30	257.13	230.16
10	Jammu & Kashmir	415.85	383.71	0.00	0.00	280.63	233.17	696.48	616.88
11	Jharkhand	51.36	28.17	122.60	105.52	59.03	44.14	232.99	177.82
12	Karnataka	101.14	84.07	35.65	25.93	21.75	13.84	158.54	123.84
13	Kerala	113.63	93.97	11.43	9.08	25.11	20.79	150.17	123.84
14	Madhya Pradesh	109.75	85.90	0.00	0.00	35.63	31.39	145.38	117.30
15	Maharashtra	165.32	147.20	14.59	13.84	16.43	13.88	196.34	174.93
16	Manipur	672.45	430.40	0.00	0.00	582.96	512.41	1255.41	942.81
17	Meghalaya	205.14	160.92	96.88	81.63	278.37	207.48	580.39	450.04
18	Mizoram	356.02	276.76	0.00	0.00	550.65	377.13	906.67	653.89
19	Nagaland	242.60	209.71	107.69	150.99	529.55	558.02	879.83	918.72
20	Odisha	72.06	59.81	24.32	23.06	59.36	48.87	155.75	131.74
21	Punjab	235.92	218.24	0.00	0.00	64.65	60.69	300.57	278.93
22	Rajasthan	119.69	99.29	0.00	0.00	22.90	19.14	142.59	118.43
23	Sikkim	377.63	380.82	0.00	0.00	547.79	434.70	925.42	815.53
24	Tamil Nadu	127.04	79.51	28.41	46.78	22.07	19.16	177.52	145.45
25	Telangana	121.43	85.33	58.02	26.88	38.84	19.38	218.28	131.59
26	Tripura	208.48	169.33	121.75	95.01	373.57	337.84	703.80	602.19
27	Uttar Pradesh	125.50	84.62	0.00	0.00	59.98	43.16	185.48	127.78
28	Uttarakhand	98.60	102.21	50.45	44.13	45.88	43.35	194.92	189.68
29	West Bengal	94.10	58.74	24.09	16.96	30.45	21.27	148.64	96.97
30	A & N Islands	504.39	515.61	82.81	25.79	162.63	152.98	749.82	694.39
31	Chandigarh	347.19	301.47	60.41	60.41	48.61	44.42	456.21	406.29
32	D & N Haveli	79.37	74.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79.37	74.66
33	Daman & Diu	141.64	105.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	141.64	105.38
34	Delhi	347.46	299.75	0.00	0.00	41.26	35.87	388.71	335.62
35	Lakshadweep	734.94	450.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	734.94	450.60
36	Puducherry	148.28	119.03	0.00	0.00	47.83	30.27	196.10	149.29
All India		124.57	96.01	21.70	18.17	46.68	36.62	192.95	150.80



TABLE 2.1.3 -- (Continued ...)

SI. No.	STATE / UT	Civil Police per 100 SQ KM of Area		District Armed Reserved Police per 100 SQ KM of Area		Armed Police per 100 SQ KM of Area		Total Police per 100 SQ KM of Area	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	Andhra Pradesh	26.89	21.02	9.48	7.52	7.83	4.67	44.19	33.21
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8.18	6.32	2.00	1.86	5.51	4.78	15.69	12.96
3	Assam	29.22	23.30	15.45	11.19	39.46	35.04	84.13	69.53
4	Bihar	6.14	4.82	2.90	2.44	8.34	6.21	136.24	82.83
5	Chhattisgarh	34.59	27.79	0.00	0.00	18.38	16.36	52.97	44.15
6	Goa	152.08	137.76	0.00	0.00	72.45	49.73	224.53	187.49
7	Gujarat	29.92	25.29	11.85	9.84	13.94	9.85	55.71	44.98
8	Haryana	117.59	82.56	0.00	0.00	21.16	18.10	138.75	100.66
9	Himachal Pradesh	20.03	18.64	1.49	1.47	11.66	9.59	33.18	29.70
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23.61	21.79	0.00	0.00	15.93	13.24	39.54	35.02
11	Jharkhand	22.08	12.11	52.69	45.35	25.37	18.97	100.14	76.43
12	Karnataka	33.34	27.72	11.75	8.55	7.17	4.56	52.27	40.83
13	Kerala	105.21	87.00	10.58	8.41	23.25	19.25	139.04	114.66
14	Madhya Pradesh	28.34	22.18	0.00	0.00	9.20	8.11	37.54	30.29
15	Maharashtra	65.74	58.53	5.80	5.50	6.53	5.52	78.07	69.55
16	Manipur	79.36	50.80	0.00	0.00	68.80	60.47	148.16	111.27
17	Meghalaya	25.79	20.23	12.18	10.26	35.00	26.09	72.97	56.58
18	Mizoram	18.24	14.18	0.00	0.00	28.21	19.32	46.45	33.50
19	Nagaland	36.28	31.36	16.10	22.58	79.19	83.45	131.57	137.39
20	Odisha	19.90	16.52	6.72	6.37	16.39	13.50	43.01	36.38
21	Punjab	138.31	127.94	0.00	0.00	37.90	35.58	176.21	163.52
22	Rajasthan	26.06	21.62	0.00	0.00	4.99	4.17	31.05	25.79
23	Sikkim	34.96	35.26	0.00	0.00	50.72	40.25	85.68	75.51
24	Tamil Nadu	68.30	42.75	15.27	25.15	11.87	10.30	95.44	78.20
25	Telangana	37.97	26.68	18.14	8.40	12.14	6.06	68.25	41.14
26	Tripura	77.34	62.82	45.16	35.25	138.58	125.33	261.09	223.39
27	Uttar Pradesh	116.37	78.47	0.00	0.00	55.62	40.02	171.99	118.48
28	Uttarakhand	19.98	20.71	10.22	8.94	9.30	8.78	39.50	38.43
29	West Bengal	100.51	62.74	25.73	18.11	32.52	22.72	158.76	103.57
30	A & N Islands	34.85	35.63	5.72	1.78	11.24	10.57	51.81	47.98
31	Chandigarh	5807.89	5042.98	1010.53	1010.53	813.16	742.98	7631.58	6796.49
32	D & N Haveli	72.10	67.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72.10	67.82
33	Daman & Diu	452.08	336.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	452.08	336.35
34	Delhi	5214.10	4498.19	0.00	0.00	619.11	538.28	5833.21	5036.47
35	Lakshadweep	2059.00	1262.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2059.00	1262.40
36	Puducherry	535.95	430.23	0.00	0.00	172.87	109.40	708.82	539.63
All India		50.65	39.04	8.82	7.39	18.98	14.89	78.45	61.31



TABLE 3.1.1

TABLE 3.1.1 SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCES IN STATES / UTs  
AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE/ UT	Strength of Civil Police		Strength of District Armed Reserve Police		Strength of State Armed Police		Total Strength of State Police (Civil + District Armed Reserve (DAR)+ Armed)	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	43,921	34,337	15475	12276	12,780	7,630	72,176	54,243
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6,851	5,291	1672	1559	4,614	4,006	13,137	10,856
3	Assam	22,920	18,279	12116	8774	30,951	27,482	65,987	54,535
4	Bihar	54,984	28,320	48872	34503	24,430	15,172	1,28,286	77,995
5	Chhattisgarh	46,764	37,573	0	0	24,842	22,117	71,606	59,690
6	Goa	5,630	5,100	0	0	2,682	1,841	8,312	6,941
7	Gujarat	58,725	49,624	23250	19308	27,362	19,335	1,09,337	88,267
8	Haryana	51,989	36,501	0	0	9,357	8,001	61,346	44,502
9	Himachal Pradesh	11,151	10,376	832	821	6,489	5,338	18,472	16,535
10	Jammu & Kashmir	52,472	48,416	0	0	35,410	29,422	87,882	77,838
11	Jharkhand	17,625	9,665	42070	36209	20,255	15,145	79,950	61,019
12	Karnataka	63,948	53,157	22543	16392	13,752	8,751	1,00,243	78,300
13	Kerala	40,895	33,819	4114	3269	9,037	7,482	54,046	44,570
14	Madhya Pradesh	87,371	68,385	0	0	28,360	24,991	1,15,731	93,376
15	Maharashtra	2,02,276	1,80,108	17850	16938	20,098	16,983	2,40,224	2,14,029
16	Manipur	17,719	11,341	0	0	15,361	13,502	33,080	24,843
17	Meghalaya	5,785	4,538	2732	2302	7,850	5,851	16,367	12,691
18	Mizoram	3,845	2,989	0	0	5,947	4,073	9,792	7,062
19	Nagaland	5,871	5,075	2606	3654	12,815	13,504	21,292	22,233
20	Odisha	30,988	25,719	10458	9917	25,527	21,015	66,973	56,651
21	Punjab	69,654	64,435	0	0	19,088	17,918	88,742	82,353
22	Rajasthan	89,169	73,969	0	0	17,063	14,260	1,06,232	88,229
23	Sikkim	2,481	2,502	0	0	3,599	2,856	6,080	5,358
24	Tamil Nadu	88,832	55,601	19865	32714	15,433	13,395	1,24,130	1,01,710
25	Telangana	42,504	29,870	20308	9409	13,595	6,783	76,407	46,062
26	Tripura	8,110	6,587	4736	3696	14,532	13,142	27,378	23,425
27	Uttar Pradesh	2,80,456	1,89,101	0	0	1,34,036	96,439	4,14,492	2,85,540
28	Uttarakhand	10,685	11,076	5467	4782	4,972	4,698	21,124	20,556
29	West Bengal	89,203	55,685	22838	16076	28,863	20,162	1,40,904	91,923
30	A & N Islands	2,875	2,939	472	147	927	872	4,274	3,958
31	Chandigarh	6,621	5,749	1152	1152	927	847	8,700	7,748
32	D & N Haveli	354	333	0	0	0	0	354	333
33	Daman & Diu	500	372	0	0	0	0	500	372
34	Delhi	77,347	66,727	0	0	9,184	7,985	86,531	74,712
35	Lakshadweep	610	374	0	0	0	0	610	374
36	Puducherry	2,626	2,108	0	0	847	536	3,473	2,644
All India		16,03,757	12,36,041	2,79,428	2,33,898	6,00,985	4,71,534	24,84,170	19,41,473



TABLE 3.1.1 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Vacancy / Surplus	Total Actual Strength of Women Police (Civil + District Armed Reserve (DAR) + Armed)
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	17,933	2,069
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2,281	876
3	Assam	11,452	3,047
4	Bihar	50,291	7,397
5	Chhattisgarh	11,916	3,279
6	Goa	1,371	756
7	Gujarat	21,070	9,279
8	Haryana	16,844	3,150
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,937	1,947
10	Jammu & Kashmir	10,044	2,913
11	Jharkhand	18,931	4,099
12	Karnataka	21,943	6,162
13	Kerala	9,476	3,915
14	Madhya Pradesh	22,355	5,160
15	Maharashtra	26,195	27,167
16	Manipur	8,237	2,063
17	Meghalaya	3,676	535
18	Mizoram	2,730	513
19	Nagaland	-941	1,629
20	Odisha	10,322	5,373
21	Punjab	6,389	6,668
22	Rajasthan	18,003	8,528
23	Sikkim	722	369
24	Tamil Nadu	22,420	17,968
25	Telangana	30,345	1,490
26	Tripura	3,953	1,190
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,28,952	22,778
28	Uttarakhand	568	2,599
29	West Bengal	48,981	7,487
30	A & N Islands	316	491
31	Chandigarh	952	1,167
32	D & N Haveli	21	49
33	Daman & Diu	128	44
34	Delhi	11,819	7,099
35	Lakshadweep	236	30
36	Puducherry	829	264
All India		5,42,697	1,69,550



TABLE 3.1.2

## TABLE 3.1.2-- SANCTIONED (S) &amp; ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT RANKS IN CIVIL POLICE

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0	15	15	0	22	23	-1	13	11	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0			0	2	2	0	6	3	3
3	Assam	4	4	0	14	11	3	15	8	7	14	6	8
4	Bihar	3	5	-2	9	9	0	23	18	5	20	12	8
5	Chhattisgarh	2	5	-3	3	5	-2	8	8	0	10	14	-4
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
7	Gujarat	9	5	4	21	17	4	31	25	6	21	14	7
8	Haryana	16	12	4	13	9	4	25	19	6	19	5	14
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	4	-3	6	5	1	18	12	6	14	10	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	7	-3	6	11	-5	19	21	-2	22	8	14
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0	0	9	-9	0	10	-10	0	15	-15
12	Karnataka	6	6	0	21	19	2	29	19	10	23	14	9
13	Kerala	8	7	1	10	10	0	18	10	8	10	10	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	10	-5	15	45	-30	30	24	6	22	29	-7
15	Maharashtra	8	7	1	26	26	0	31	30	1	33	30	3
16	Manipur	1	1	0	5	5	0	9	2	7	9	8	1
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	4	2
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	5	3	2
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	2	0	9	9	0	13	13	0
20	Odisha	1	1	0	6	11	-5	18	12	6	17	7	10
21	Punjab	6	6	0	9	7	2	36	36	0	14	11	3
22	Rajasthan	2	2	0	8	18	-10	22	26	-4	16	7	9
23	Sikkim		2	-2	2	4	-2	3	3	0	4	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	6	5	1	24	21	3	43	37	6	35	20	15
25	Telangana	3	3	0	7	7	0	23	23	0	8	8	0
26	Tripura	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	3	7	3	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	14	-7	21	39	-18	51	31	20	50	19	31
28	Uttarakhand	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	3	7	3	4
29	West Bengal	10	10	0	30	26	4	47	42	5	58	31	27
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	-1	2	2	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	-1	1	0	1	1	1	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34	Delhi	1	1	0	12	14	-2	20	14	6	20	6	14
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-1
All India		120	133	-13	297	353	-56	575	480	95	505	336	169



TABLE 3.1.2 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	AIGP/SSP/SP/ COMMANDANT			Addl.SP/Dy. COMMANDANT			ASP/DY.SP		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	68	51	17	91	72	19	454	137	317
2	Arunachal Pradesh	25	19	6	19	9	10	20	20	0
3	Assam	78	70	8	77	61	16	188	167	21
4	Bihar	51	69	-18	25	24	1	552	333	219
5	Chhattisgarh	48	41	7	45	85	-40	225	251	-26
6	Goa	14	12	2	0	0	0	32	18	14
7	Gujarat	117	81	36	0	0	0	298	272	26
8	Haryana	61	25	36	14	13	1	191	189	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	37	34	3	16	12	4	64	64	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	138	165	-27	0	0	0	405	390	15
11	Jharkhand	149	113	36	0	8	-8	390	180	210
12	Karnataka	85	83	2	110	77	33	418	374	44
13	Kerala	52	51	1	22	22	0	275	248	27
14	Madhya Pradesh	65	95	-30	266	236	30	1,009	692	317
15	Maharashtra	217	210	7	45	42	3	831	584	247
16	Manipur	31	26	5	35	23	12	96	70	26
17	Meghalaya	30	31	-1	8	5	3	52	40	12
18	Mizoram	19	19	0	11	25	-14	44	49	-5
19	Nagaland	42	42	0	63	61	2	154	154	0
20	Odisha	82	60	22	121	113	8	473	287	186
21	Punjab	163	176	-13	0	0	0	502	329	173
22	Rajasthan	157	132	25	292	216	76	470	409	61
23	Sikkim	27	26	1	22	29	-7	52	47	5
24	Tamil Nadu	121	121	0	116	89	27	700	578	122
25	Telangana	75	75	0	137	130	7	495	405	90
26	Tripura	28	27	1	16	6	10	111	114	-3
27	Uttar Pradesh	151	191	-40	296	285	11	968	702	266
28	Uttarakhand	16	28	-12	6	11	-5	33	43	-10
29	West Bengal	133	111	22	79	61	18	503	417	86
30	A & N Islands	5	8	-3	0	0	0	15	17	-2
31	Chandigarh	5	5	0	3	0	3	21	18	3
32	D & N Haveli	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	3	-1	0	0	0	2	2	0
34	Delhi	52	58	-6	36	19	17	300	187	113
35	Lakshadweep	1	2	-1	0	0	0	1	2	-1
36	Puducherry	22	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		2,368	2,279	89	1,972	1,734	238	10,345	7,790	2,555



TABLE 3.1.2 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	871	826	45	2,953	2,349	604	2,564	2,511	53
2	Arunachal Pradesh	97	96	1	405	275	130	432	352	80
3	Assam	591	516	75	2,789	2,193	596	2,178	1,968	210
4	Bihar	1,410	1,115	295	11,747	6,710	5,037	9,984	7,815	2,169
5	Chhattisgarh	732	600	132	2,133	1,186	947	2,871	1,880	991
6	Goa	75	65	10	370	233	137	201	189	12
7	Gujarat	1,105	611	494	3,233	2,388	845	7,271	6,315	956
8	Haryana	812	670	142	2,048	1,240	808	4,863	4,010	853
9	Himachal Pradesh	214	169	45	509	433	76	1,009	860	149
10	Jammu & Kashmir	832	792	40	2,512	1,590	922	3,244	2,745	499
11	Jharkhand	1,143	635	508	8,553	2,824	5,729	7,388	5,869	1,519
12	Karnataka	1,247	1,193	54	2,766	1,861	905	5,798	5,272	526
13	Kerala	433	420	13	2,588	1,398	1,190	2,122	1,063	1,059
14	Madhya Pradesh	2,293	1,367	926	5,850	4,816	1,034	9,979	5,959	4,020
15	Maharashtra	7,939	6,844	1,095	9,752	6,649	3,103	17,513	14,295	3,218
16	Manipur	291	265	26	1,197	1,096	101	1,948	1,049	899
17	Meghalaya	177	166	11	858	697	161	185	173	12
18	Mizoram	176	171	5	458	389	69	488	355	133
19	Nagaland	280	274	6	305	285	20	473	453	20
20	Odisha	1,162	993	169	3,539	2,260	1,279	4,719	3,536	1,183
21	Punjab	988	838	150	2,693	2,272	421	4,562	3,977	585
22	Rajasthan	1,205	1,069	136	4,007	2,493	1,514	5,988	3,760	2,228
23	Sikkim	54	84	-30	160	135	25	170	221	-51
24	Tamil Nadu	2,411	2,274	137	8,210	7,212	998	0	0	0
25	Telangana	888	679	209	3,039	2,275	764	2,478	2,011	467
26	Tripura	184	119	65	706	538	168	645	404	241
27	Uttar Pradesh	5,000	4,571	429	40,000	30,676	9,324	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	207	172	35	1,306	1,324	-18	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1,631	1,110	521	10,238	7,181	3,057	13,167	8,402	4,765
30	A & N Islands	50	51	-1	209	177	32	103	86	17
31	Chandigarh	63	63	0	239	239	0	275	223	52
32	D & N Haveli	3	3	0	18	16	2	8	0	8
33	Daman & Diu	8	4	4	29	25	4	29	13	16
34	Delhi	1,283	1,268	15	7,120	4,906	2,214	6,498	7,414	-916
35	Lakshadweep	6	6	0	18	4	14	43	16	27
36	Puducherry	62	59	3	274	117	157	101	59	42
All India		35,923	30,158	5,765	1,42,831	1,00,462	42,369	1,19,297	93,255	26,042



TABLE 3.1.2 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6,786	6,163	623	30,078	22,173	7,905	43,921	34,337	9,584
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1,270	882	388	4,574	3,632	942	6,851	5,291	1,560
3	Assam	1,894	1,600	294	15,078	11,675	3,403	22,920	18,279	4,641
4	Bihar	3,817	706	3,111	27,343	11,504	15,839	54,984	28,320	26,664
5	Chhattisgarh	5,983	4,538	1,445	34,704	28,960	5,744	46,764	37,573	9,191
6	Goa	1,034	1,011	23	3,900	3,568	332	5,630	5,100	530
7	Gujarat	11,993	8,959	3,034	34,626	30,937	3,689	58,725	49,624	9,101
8	Haryana	8,695	6,258	2,437	35,232	24,051	11,181	51,989	36,501	15,488
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,761	1,634	127	7,502	7,139	363	11,151	10,376	775
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8,394	8,005	389	36,896	34,682	2,214	52,472	48,416	4,056
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,625	9,665	7,960
12	Karnataka	17,475	16,846	629	35,970	27,393	8,577	63,948	53,157	10,791
13	Kerala	7,896	7,163	733	27,461	23,417	4,044	40,895	33,819	7,076
14	Madhya Pradesh	17,987	13,391	4,596	49,850	41,721	8,129	87,371	68,385	18,986
15	Maharashtra	78,569	72,829	5,740	87,312	78,562	8,750	2,02,276	1,80,108	22,168
16	Manipur	3,453	2,827	626	10,644	5,969	4,675	17,719	11,341	6,378
17	Meghalaya	510	483	27	3,946	2,934	1,012	5,785	4,538	1,247
18	Mizoram	745	630	115	1,895	1,345	550	3,845	2,989	856
19	Nagaland	462	411	51	4,067	3,370	697	5,871	5,075	796
20	Odisha	1,475	1,270	205	19,375	17,169	2,206	30,988	25,719	5,269
21	Punjab	10,064	8,502	1,562	50,617	48,281	2,336	69,654	64,435	5,219
22	Rajasthan	11,147	9,295	1,852	65,855	56,542	9,313	89,169	73,969	15,200
23	Sikkim	394	606	-212	1,593	1,343	250	2,481	2,502	-21
24	Tamil Nadu	16,440	22,997	-6,557	60,726	22,247	38,479	88,832	55,601	33,231
25	Telangana	6,087	4,688	1,399	29,264	19,566	9,698	42,504	29,870	12,634
26	Tripura	585	405	180	5,818	4,966	852	8,110	6,587	1,523
27	Uttar Pradesh	60,000	37,776	22,224	1,73,912	1,14,797	59,115	2,80,456	1,89,101	91,355
28	Uttarakhand	1,039	804	235	8,060	8,679	-619	10,685	11,076	-391
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	63,307	38,294	25,013	89,203	55,685	33,518
30	A & N Islands	622	581	41	1,867	2,014	-147	2,875	2,939	-64
31	Chandigarh	1,439	1,369	70	4,574	3,830	744	6,621	5,749	872
32	D & N Haveli	87	82	5	235	230	5	354	333	21
33	Daman & Diu	110	100	10	319	224	95	500	372	128
34	Delhi	20,374	17,193	3,181	41,631	35,647	5,984	77,347	66,727	10,620
35	Lakshadweep	137	95	42	404	249	155	610	374	236
36	Puducherry	521	492	29	1,644	1,360	284	2,626	2,108	518
All India		3,09,245	2,60,591	48,654	9,80,279	7,38,470	2,41,809	16,03,757	12,36,041	3,67,716



TABLE 3.1.3 (A)

**TABLE 3.1.3 (A)-- SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT RANKS IN DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE POLICE IN STATES / UTs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	6	3	3	8	3	5
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	5	5	0	9	9	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		2	1	1	12	9	3	18	13	5



TABLE 3.1.3 (A) -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	AIGP/SSP/SP/ COMMANDANT			Addl.SP/Dy. COMMANDANT			ASP/DY.SP		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	23	23	0	53	53	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	0	2	2	0	6	6	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	87	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0	12	11	1	40	31	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	20	12	8	0	0	0	50	38	12
13	Kerala	8	6	2	8	4	4	44	30	14
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	2	0	2	16	16	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	25	25	0	16	16	0	55	55	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	5	1	6	0	6	78	56	22
25	Telangana	2	1	1	17	9	8	42	19	23
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	9
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	15	7	8	51	36	15
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	5
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		72	58	14	115	88	27	542	432	110



TABLE 3.1.3 (A) -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
1	Andhra Pradesh	167	137	30	419	238	181	847	774	73
2	Arunachal Pradesh	14	11	3	42	41	1	5	5	0
3	Assam	32	27	5	139	128	11	0	0	0
4	Bihar	495	107	388	1,997	1,067	930	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	191	145	46	1,008	824	184	1,955	1,245	710
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	5	5	0	17	17	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	126	100	26	491	202	289	2,064	1,793	271
13	Kerala	43	24	19	107	98	9	105	88	17
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	489	447	42	1,280	949	331	1,291	1,232	59
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	3	0	52	27	25	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	139	138	1	99	99	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	40	33	7	174	133	41	125	83	42
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	311	311	0	1,218	981	237	0	0	0
25	Telangana	146	56	90	415	210	205	1,061	533	528
26	Tripura	51	20	31	117	97	20	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	46	31	15	103	50	53	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	130	67	63	671	254	417	2,395	1,836	559
30	A & N Islands	2	2	0	15	8	7	1	1	0
31	Chandigarh	8	8	0	28	28	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		2,434	1,668	766	8,380	5,439	2,941	9,866	7,607	2,259



TABLE 3.1.3 (A) -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2,746	2,481	265	11,220	8,570	2,650	15,475	12,276	3,199
2	Arunachal Pradesh	319	306	13	1,282	1,186	96	1,672	1,559	113
3	Assam	2,233	1,904	329	9,712	6,715	2,997	12,116	8,774	3,342
4	Bihar	8,127	4,342	3,785	38,253	28,987	9,266	48,872	34,503	14,369
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2,064	1,727	337	17,944	15,280	2,664	23,250	19,308	3,942
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	78	78	0	670	670	0	832	821	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	8,132	6,009	2,123	33,938	30,200	3,738	42,070	36,209	5,861
12	Karnataka	6,131	5,439	692	13,661	8,808	4,853	22,543	16,392	6,151
13	Kerala	1,285	983	302	2,512	2,034	478	4,114	3,269	845
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	5,830	5,605	225	8,928	8,683	245	17,850	16,938	912
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	223	219	4	2,454	2,053	401	2,732	2,302	430
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	616	715	-99	1,642	2,592	-950	2,606	3,654	-1,048
20	Odisha	1,709	1,603	106	8,410	8,065	345	10,458	9,917	541
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2,641	2,595	46	15,605	28,766	-13,161	19,865	32,714	-12,849
25	Telangana	3,327	2,134	1,193	15,298	6,447	8,851	20,308	9,409	10,899
26	Tripura	1,146	717	429	3,406	2,855	551	4,736	3,696	1,040
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1,100	857	243	4,152	3,801	351	5,467	4,782	685
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	19,625	13,907	5,718	22,838	16,076	6,762
30	A & N Islands	67	26	41	386	109	277	472	147	325
31	Chandigarh	179	179	0	936	936	0	1,152	1,152	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		47,953	37,919	10,034	2,10,034	1,80,664	29,370	2,79,428	2,33,898	45,530



TABLE 3.1.3 (B)

**TABLE 3.1.3 (B)- SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT RANKS IN ARMED POLICE IN STATES/UTS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	NO. OF BATTALIONS	Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
			S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	29	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
4	Bihar	22	1	1	0	0	1	-1	2	1	1
5	Chhattisgarh	22	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	4
6	Goa	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	1	3
11	Jharkhand	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Kerala	NA	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	1	1	0	5	4	1	0	3	-3
15	Maharashtra	16	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
16	Manipur	15	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	4	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	20	1	1	0	3	3	0	2	2	0
22	Rajasthan	17	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
23	Sikkim	4	0	1	-1	1	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
26	Tripura	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	1	1	0	5	2	3	8	4	4
28	Uttarakhand	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	18	1	1	0	2	2	0	6	3	3
30	A & N Islands	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	-1	0	1	-1	0	4	-4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		362	12	14	-2	33	29	4	42	28	14



TABLE 3.1.3 (B) (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	NO. OF BATTALIONS	AIGP/SSP/SP/ COMMANDANT			Addl.SP/Dy. COMMANDANT			ASP/DY SP		
			S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	10	10	0	24	24	0	59	59	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	5	4	1	10	10	0	33	33	0
3	Assam	29	36	36	0	22	7	15	223	178	45
4	Bihar	22	23	14	9	21	6	15	95	55	40
5	Chhattisgarh	22	28	16	12	50	25	25	147	65	82
6	Goa	3	3	1	2	9	0	9	21	0	21
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	9	9	5	4	0	0	0	56	32	24
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	7	0	12	11	1	40	31	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36	123	85	38	0	0	0	265	204	61
11	Jharkhand	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	8	19	16	3	8	4	4	59	16	43
13	Kerala	NA	10	10	0	11	7	4	52	46	6
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	22	22	0	32	23	9	137	90	47
15	Maharashtra	16	18	16	2	0	0	0	94	30	64
16	Manipur	15	22	22	0	43	18	25	118	50	68
17	Meghalaya	0	8	8	0	17	14	3	59	34	25
18	Mizoram	8	8	8	0	21	13	8	52	48	4
19	Nagaland	0	17	17	0	47	47	0	98	98	0
20	Odisha	0	38	32	6	59	44	15	205	113	92
21	Punjab	20	24	22	2	42	31	11	157	91	66
22	Rajasthan	17	6	4	2	36	22	14	84	32	52
23	Sikkim	4	4	4	0	10	5	5	26	15	11
24	Tamil Nadu	15	17	16	1	16	3	13	52	22	30
25	Telangana	12	13	11	2	14	8	6	52	49	3
26	Tripura	12	13	12	1	96	55	41	13	0	13
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	33	32	1	39	34	5	108	54	54
28	Uttarakhand	5	5	6	-1	9	2	7	23	8	15
29	West Bengal	18	29	23	6	0	2	-2	150	101	49
30	A & N Islands	1	1	1	0	3	0	3	7	4	3
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	7	7	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	2	2	0	18	12	6	48	36	12
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		362	555	463	92	672	427	245	2,540	1,601	939



TABLE 3.1.3 (B) (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	NO. OF BATTALIONS	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
			S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	200	147	53	514	302	212	494	358	136
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	40	28	12	125	115	10	132	101	31
3	Assam	29	263	188	75	909	850	59	238	206	32
4	Bihar	22	230	94	136	1,132	906	226	357	110	247
5	Chhattisgarh	22	224	204	20	927	576	351	1,057	706	351
6	Goa	3	21	7	14	69	58	11	54	0	54
7	Gujarat	0	12	12	0	354	267	87	2,290	1,860	430
8	Haryana	9	75	50	25	226	207	19	284	280	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	65	59	6	197	121	76	153	145	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36	244	223	21	868	574	294	685	670	15
11	Jharkhand	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	8	130	53	77	377	151	226	1,278	1,118	160
13	Kerala	NA	88	65	23	262	237	25	105	101	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	407	334	73	1,179	854	325	1,919	1,672	247
15	Maharashtra	16	211	163	48	437	389	48	1,578	1,396	182
16	Manipur	15	176	149	27	433	331	102	49	32	17
17	Meghalaya	0	90	70	20	266	193	73	72	71	1
18	Mizoram	8	69	69	0	200	195	5	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	141	136	5	330	316	14	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	258	133	125	768	501	267	326	312	14
21	Punjab	20	305	223	82	657	644	13	1,219	1,134	85
22	Rajasthan	17	153	109	44	483	271	212	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	4	32	13	19	89	37	52	96	94	2
24	Tamil Nadu	15	151	147	4	477	477	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	12	142	73	69	382	198	184	792	181	611
26	Tripura	12	162	124	38	398	338	60	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	1,066	419	647	3,555	1,132	2,423	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	5	43	26	17	128	156	-28	36	0	36
29	West Bengal	18	268	182	86	1,003	325	678	5,285	2,834	2,451
30	A & N Islands	1	8	7	1	25	14	11	18	0	18
31	Chandigarh	1	8	8	0	25	25	0	18	18	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	67	57	10	403	262	141	261	305	-44
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	6	6	0	18	10	8	3	3	0
<b>All India</b>		<b>362</b>	5,355	3,578	1,777	17,216	11,032	6,184	18,799	13,707	5,092



TABLE 3.1.3 (B) (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	NO. OF BATTALIONS	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
			S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	2,829	1,730	1,099	8,650	5,000	3,650	12,780	7,630	5,150
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	899	641	258	3,370	3,074	296	4,614	4,006	608
3	Assam	29	4,496	4,005	491	24,760	22,009	2,751	30,951	27,482	3,469
4	Bihar	22	4,316	3,103	1,213	18,253	10,881	7,372	24,430	15,172	9,258
5	Chhattisgarh	22	4,158	3,257	901	18,245	17,267	978	24,842	22,117	2,725
6	Goa	3	480	5	475	2,025	1,770	255	2,682	1,841	841
7	Gujarat	0	4,033	3,719	314	20,673	13,477	7,196	27,362	19,335	8,027
8	Haryana	9	1,338	758	580	7,367	6,667	700	9,357	8,001	1,356
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	1,183	944	239	4,831	4,019	812	6,489	5,338	1,151
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36	5,810	5,093	717	27,408	22,569	4,839	35,410	29,422	5,988
11	Jharkhand	18	4,127	3,091	1,036	16,128	12,054	4,074	20,255	15,145	5,110
12	Karnataka	8	3,924	3,589	335	7,956	3,804	4,152	13,752	8,751	5,001
13	Kerala	NA	1,637	1,451	186	6,870	5,563	1,307	9,037	7,482	1,555
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	5,463	4,866	597	19,195	17,122	2,073	28,360	24,991	3,369
15	Maharashtra	16	3,950	3,118	832	13,806	11,867	1,939	20,098	16,983	3,115
16	Manipur	15	3,199	2,633	566	11,317	10,263	1,054	15,361	13,502	1,859
17	Meghalaya	0	1,143	939	204	6,195	4,522	1,673	7,850	5,851	1,999
18	Mizoram	8	1,115	1,087	28	4,481	2,652	1,829	5,947	4,073	1,874
19	Nagaland	0	2,934	3,150	-216	9,241	9,733	-492	12,815	13,504	-689
20	Odisha	0	4,006	3,351	655	19,867	16,529	3,338	25,527	21,015	4,512
21	Punjab	20	3,619	3,079	540	13,059	12,688	371	19,088	17,918	1,170
22	Rajasthan	17	2,726	2,292	434	13,571	11,528	2,043	17,063	14,260	2,803
23	Sikkim	4	660	493	167	2,681	2,194	487	3,599	2,856	743
24	Tamil Nadu	15	1,580	1,491	89	13,140	11,239	1,901	15,433	13,395	2,038
25	Telangana	12	2,821	1,326	1,495	9,377	4,936	4,441	13,595	6,783	6,812
26	Tripura	12	1,920	1,759	161	11,928	10,853	1,075	14,532	13,142	1,390
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	26,717	9,585	17,132	1,02,504	85,176	17,328	1,34,036	96,439	37,597
28	Uttarakhand	5	898	695	203	3,829	3,804	25	4,972	4,698	274
29	West Bengal	18	0	0	0	22,119	16,689	5,430	28,863	20,162	8,701
30	A & N Islands	1	164	164	0	701	682	19	927	872	55
31	Chandigarh	1	164	164	0	701	625	76	927	847	80
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	1,853	1,795	58	6,532	5,510	1,022	9,184	7,985	1,199
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	100	81	19	719	435	284	847	536	311
All India		362	1,04,262	73,454	30,808	4,51,499	3,67,201	84,298	6,00,985	4,71,534	1,29,451



TABLE 3.1.4

**TABLE 3.1.4-- SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH IN VARIOUS RANKS WITH VACANCIES (V) OF  
TOTAL (CIVIL+DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE+ARMED) POLICE FORCE**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0	15	15	0	22	23	-1	13	11	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	6	3	3
3	Assam	4	4	0	15	12	3	16	9	7	16	7	9
4	Bihar	3	5	-2	10	10	0	23	19	4	22	13	9
5	Chhattisgarh	2	5	-3	4	6	-2	9	8	1	14	14	0
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
7	Gujarat	9	5	4	21	17	4	31	25	6	21	14	7
8	Haryana	16	12	4	13	9	4	27	21	6	19	5	14
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	4	-3	7	5	2	20	14	6	14	10	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	7	-3	7	12	-5	21	23	-2	26	9	17
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0	0	9	-9	0	10	-10	0	15	-15
12	Karnataka	6	6	0	21	19	2	29	19	10	24	14	10
13	Kerala	8	7	1	12	12	0	18	10	8	12	12	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	10	-5	16	46	-30	35	28	7	22	32	-10
15	Maharashtra	8	7	1	27	27	0	39	35	4	42	34	8
16	Manipur	1	1	0	6	6	0	10	3	7	11	10	1
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	4	2
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	6	4	2
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	2	0	17	17	0	26	26	0
20	Odisha	1	1	0	6	11	-5	18	12	6	17	7	10
21	Punjab	6	6	0	10	8	2	39	39	0	16	13	3
22	Rajasthan	2	2	0	9	19	-10	23	27	-4	18	7	11
23	Sikkim	0	2	-2	2	5	-3	4	3	1	4	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	6	5	1	24	21	3	43	37	6	35	20	15
25	Telangana	3	3	0	7	7	0	24	24	0	9	8	1
26	Tripura	2	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	3	8	3	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	7	14	-7	22	40	-18	56	33	23	58	23	35
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0	2	3	-1	6	6	0	10	6	4
29	West Bengal	10	10	0	31	27	4	49	44	5	64	34	30
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	-1	2	2	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	-1	1	0	1	1	1	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34	Delhi	1	1	0	12	15	-3	20	15	5	20	10	10
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	-1
All India		120	133	-13	311	368	-57	620	518	102	565	377	188



TABLE 3.1.4 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMM			Addl.SP/Dy. COMM			ASP/DY.SP		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	78	61	17	138	119	19	566	249	317
2	Arunachal Pradesh	32	25	7	31	21	10	59	59	0
3	Assam	114	106	8	99	68	31	411	345	66
4	Bihar	74	83	-9	46	30	16	647	388	259
5	Chhattisgarh	76	57	19	95	110	-15	372	316	56
6	Goa	17	13	4	9	0	9	53	18	35
7	Gujarat	117	81	36	0	0	0	386	359	27
8	Haryana	70	30	40	14	13	1	247	221	26
9	Himachal Pradesh	51	48	3	40	34	6	144	126	18
10	Jammu & Kashmir	261	250	11	0	0	0	670	594	76
11	Jharkhand	149	113	36	0	8	-8	390	180	210
12	Karnataka	124	111	13	118	81	37	527	428	99
13	Kerala	70	67	3	41	33	8	371	324	47
14	Madhya Pradesh	87	117	-30	298	259	39	1,146	782	364
15	Maharashtra	237	226	11	61	58	3	925	614	311
16	Manipur	53	48	5	78	41	37	214	120	94
17	Meghalaya	38	39	-1	25	19	6	111	74	37
18	Mizoram	27	27	0	32	38	-6	96	97	-1
19	Nagaland	84	84	0	126	124	2	307	307	0
20	Odisha	120	92	28	180	157	23	678	400	278
21	Punjab	187	198	-11	42	31	11	659	420	239
22	Rajasthan	163	136	27	328	238	90	554	441	113
23	Sikkim	31	30	1	32	34	-2	78	62	16
24	Tamil Nadu	144	142	2	138	92	46	830	656	174
25	Telangana	90	87	3	168	147	21	589	473	116
26	Tripura	41	39	2	112	61	51	140	121	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	184	223	-39	335	319	16	1,076	756	320
28	Uttarakhand	21	34	-13	30	20	10	107	87	20
29	West Bengal	162	134	28	79	63	16	670	530	140
30	A & N Islands	6	9	-3	3	0	3	23	22	1
31	Chandigarh	6	5	1	6	0	6	29	26	3
32	D & N Haveli	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	3	-1	0	0	0	2	2	0
34	Delhi	54	60	-6	54	31	23	348	223	125
35	Lakshadweep	1	2	-1	0	0	0	1	2	-1
36	Puducherry	23	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		2,995	2,800	195	2,759	2,249	510	13,427	9,823	3,604



TABLE 3.1.4 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,238	1,110	128	3,886	2,889	997	3,905	3,643	262
2	Arunachal Pradesh	151	135	16	572	431	141	569	458	111
3	Assam	886	731	155	3,837	3,171	666	2,416	2,174	242
4	Bihar	2,135	1,316	819	14,876	8,683	6,193	10,341	7,925	2,416
5	Chhattisgarh	956	804	152	3,060	1,762	1,298	3,928	2,586	1,342
6	Goa	96	72	24	439	291	148	255	189	66
7	Gujarat	1,308	768	540	4,595	3,479	1,116	11,516	9,420	2,096
8	Haryana	887	720	167	2,274	1,447	827	5,147	4,290	857
9	Himachal Pradesh	280	229	51	711	559	152	1,179	1,022	157
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1,076	1,015	61	3,380	2,164	1,216	3,929	3,415	514
11	Jharkhand	1,143	635	508	8,553	2,824	5,729	7,388	5,869	1,519
12	Karnataka	1,503	1,346	157	3,634	2,214	1,420	9,140	8,183	957
13	Kerala	564	509	55	2,957	1,733	1,224	2,332	1,252	1,080
14	Madhya Pradesh	2,700	1,701	999	7,029	5,670	1,359	11,898	7,631	4,267
15	Maharashtra	8,639	7,454	1,185	11,469	7,987	3,482	20,382	16,923	3,459
16	Manipur	467	414	53	1,630	1,427	203	1,997	1,081	916
17	Meghalaya	270	239	31	1,176	917	259	257	244	13
18	Mizoram	245	240	5	658	584	74	488	355	133
19	Nagaland	560	548	12	734	700	34	473	453	20
20	Odisha	1460	1159	301	4481	2894	1,587	5170	3931	1,239
21	Punjab	1,293	1,061	232	3,350	2,916	434	5,781	5,111	670
22	Rajasthan	1,358	1,178	180	4,490	2,764	1,726	5,988	3,760	2,228
23	Sikkim	86	97	-11	249	172	77	266	315	-49
24	Tamil Nadu	2,873	2,732	141	9,905	8,670	1,235	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1,176	808	368	3,836	2,683	1,153	4,331	2,725	1,606
26	Tripura	397	263	134	1,221	973	248	645	404	241
27	Uttar Pradesh	6,066	4,990	1,076	43,555	31,808	11,747	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	296	229	67	1,537	1,530	7	36	0	36
29	West Bengal	2,029	1,359	670	11,912	7,760	4,152	20,847	13,072	7,775
30	A & N Islands	60	60	0	249	199	50	122	87	35
31	Chandigarh	79	79	0	292	292	0	293	241	52
32	D & N Haveli	3	3	0	18	16	2	8	0	8
33	Daman & Diu	8	4	4	29	25	4	29	13	16
34	Delhi	1,350	1,325	25	7,523	5,168	2,355	6,759	7,719	-960
35	Lakshadweep	6	6	0	18	4	14	43	16	27
36	Puducherry	68	65	3	292	127	165	104	62	42
All India		43,712	35,404	8,308	1,68,427	1,16,933	51,494	1,47,962	1,14,569	33,393



TABLE 3.1.4 -- (Continued ...)

SI. No.	STATE / UT	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		S	A	V	S	A	V	S	A	V
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	12,361	10,374	1,987	49,948	35,743	14,205	72,176	54,243	17,933
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2,488	1,829	659	9,226	7,892	1,334	13,137	10,856	2,281
3	Assam	8,623	7,509	1,114	49,550	40,399	9,151	65,987	54,535	11,452
4	Bihar	16,260	8,151	8,109	83,849	51,372	32,477	1,28,286	77,995	50,291
5	Chhattisgarh	10,141	7,795	2,346	52,949	46,227	6,722	71,606	59,690	11,916
6	Goa	1,514	1,016	498	5,925	5,338	587	8,312	6,941	1,371
7	Gujarat	18,090	14,405	3,685	73,243	59,694	13,549	1,09,337	88,267	21,070
8	Haryana	10,033	7,016	3,017	42,599	30,718	11,881	61,346	44,502	16,844
9	Himachal Pradesh	3,022	2,656	366	13,003	11,828	1,175	18,472	16,535	1,937
10	Jammu & Kashmir	14,204	13,098	1,106	64,304	57,251	7,053	87,882	77,838	10,044
11	Jharkhand	12,259	9,100	3,159	50,066	42,254	7,812	79,950	61,019	18,931
12	Karnataka	27,530	25,874	1,656	57,587	40,005	17,582	1,00,243	78,300	21,943
13	Kerala	10,818	9,597	1,221	36,843	31,014	5,829	54,046	44,570	9,476
14	Madhya Pradesh	23,450	18,257	5,193	69,045	58,843	10,202	1,15,731	93,376	22,355
15	Maharashtra	88,349	81,552	6,797	1,10,046	99,112	10,934	2,40,224	2,14,029	26,195
16	Manipur	6,652	5,460	1,192	21,961	16,232	5,729	33,080	24,843	8,237
17	Meghalaya	1,876	1,641	235	12,595	9,509	3,086	16,367	12,691	3,676
18	Mizoram	1,860	1,717	143	6,376	3,997	2,379	9,792	7,062	2,730
19	Nagaland	4,012	4,276	-264	14,950	15,695	-745	21,292	22,233	-941
20	Odisha	7190	6224	966	47652	41763	5,889	66,973	56,651	10,322
21	Punjab	13,683	11,581	2,102	63,676	60,969	2,707	88,742	82,353	6,389
22	Rajasthan	13,873	11,587	2,286	79,426	68,070	11,356	1,06,232	88,229	18,003
23	Sikkim	1,054	1,099	-45	4,274	3,537	737	6,080	5,358	722
24	Tamil Nadu	20,661	27,083	-6,422	89,471	62,252	27,219	1,24,130	1,01,710	22,420
25	Telangana	12,235	8,148	4,087	53,939	30,949	22,990	76,407	46,062	30,345
26	Tripura	3,651	2,881	770	21,152	18,674	2,478	27,378	23,425	3,953
27	Uttar Pradesh	86,717	47,361	39,356	2,76,416	1,99,973	76,443	4,14,492	2,85,540	1,28,952
28	Uttarakhand	3,037	2,356	681	16,041	16,284	-243	21,124	20,556	568
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1,05,051	68,890	36,161	1,40,904	91,923	48,981
30	A & N Islands	853	771	82	2954	2805	149	4,274	3,958	316
31	Chandigarh	1,782	1,712	70	6,211	5,391	820	8,700	7,748	952
32	D & N Haveli	87	82	5	235	230	5	354	333	21
33	Daman & Diu	110	100	10	319	224	95	500	372	128
34	Delhi	22,227	18,988	3,239	48,163	41,157	7,006	86,531	74,712	11,819
35	Lakshadweep	137	95	42	404	249	155	610	374	236
36	Puducherry	621	573	48	2,363	1,795	568	3,473	2,644	829
All India		4,61,460	3,71,964	89,496	16,41,812	12,86,335	3,55,477	24,84,170	19,41,473	5,42,697



TABLE 3.1.5

TABLE 3.1.5 -- OFFICERS TO FIELD STAFF RATIO OF SANCTIONED &amp; ACTUAL STRENGTH OF POLICE IN STATES &amp; UTs

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Sanctioned Police Strength				Actual Police Strength			
		D.G. to DySP	INSP. to ASI	H.C. & Const.	RATIO (approx) Col .(3) : (4) : (5)	D.G. to DySP	INSP. to ASI	H.C. & Const.	RATIO (approx) Col .(3) : (4) : (5)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	838	9,029	62,309	1:10.8:74.4	484	7,642	46,117	1:15.8:55
2	Arunachal Pradesh	131	1,292	11,714	1:9.9:89.4	111	1,024	9,721	1:9.2:74.2
3	Assam	675	7,139	58,173	1:10.6:86.2	551	6,076	47,908	1:11:71
4	Bihar	825	27,352	1,00,109	1:33.2:121.3	548	17,924	59,523	1:32.7:72.1
5	Chhattisgarh	572	7,944	63,090	1:13.9:110.3	516	5,152	54,022	1:10:94.4
6	Goa	83	790	7,439	1:9.5:89.6	35	552	6,354	1:15.8:76.6
7	Gujarat	585	17,419	91,333	1:29.8:156.1	501	13,667	74,099	1:27.3:126.7
8	Haryana	406	8,308	52,632	1:20.5:129.6	311	6,457	37,734	1:20.8:92.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	277	2,170	16,025	1:7.8:57.9	241	1,810	14,484	1:7.5:52.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	989	8,385	78,508	1:8.5:79.4	895	6,594	70,349	1:7.4:71.1
11	Jharkhand	541	17,084	62,325	1:31.6:115.2	337	9,328	51,354	1:27.7:94.9
12	Karnataka	849	14,277	85,117	1:16.8:100.3	678	11,743	65,879	1:17.3:77.6
13	Kerala	532	5,853	47,661	1:11:89.6	465	3,494	40,611	1:7.5:76.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,609	21,627	92,495	1:13.4:57.5	1,274	15,002	77,100	1:11.8:47.9
15	Maharashtra	1,339	40,490	1,98,395	1:30.2:148.2	1,001	32,364	1,80,664	1:32.3:134.9
16	Manipur	373	4,094	28,613	1:11:76.7	229	2,922	21,692	1:12.8:58.2
17	Meghalaya	193	1,703	14,471	1:8.8:75	141	1,400	11,150	1:9.9:57.8
18	Mizoram	165	1,391	8,236	1:8.4:49.9	169	1,179	5,714	1:7:34.6
19	Nagaland	563	1,767	18,962	1:3.1:33.7	561	1,701	19,971	1:3:35.5
20	Odisha	1,020	11,111	54,842	1:10.9:53.8	680	7,984	47,987	1:11.7:47
21	Punjab	959	10,424	77,359	1:10.9:80.7	715	9,088	72,550	1:12.7:75.7
22	Rajasthan	1,097	11,836	93,299	1:10.8:85	870	7,702	79,657	1:8.9:72.6
23	Sikkim	151	601	5,328	1:4:35.3	138	584	4,636	1:4.2:30.7
24	Tamil Nadu	1,220	12,778	1,10,132	1:10.5:90.3	973	11,402	89,335	1:11.7:73.2
25	Telangana	890	9,343	66,174	1:10.5:74.4	749	6,216	39,097	1:8.3:43.9
26	Tripura	312	2,263	24,803	1:7.3:79.5	230	1,640	21,555	1:7.1:69.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,738	49,621	3,63,133	1:28.6:208.9	1,408	36,798	2,47,334	1:26.1:142.3
28	Uttarakhand	177	1,869	19,078	1:10.6:107.8	157	1,759	18,640	1:11.2:105.3
29	West Bengal	1,065	34,788	1,05,051	1:32.7:98.6	842	22,191	68,890	1:26.4:64.7
30	A & N Islands	36	431	3,807	1:12:105.8	36	346	3,576	1:9.6:99.3
31	Chandigarh	43	664	7,993	1:15.4:185.9	33	612	7,103	1:18.5:165.2
32	D & N Haveli	3	29	322	1:9.7:107.3	2	19	312	1:9.5:104
33	Daman & Diu	5	66	429	1:13.2:85.8	6	42	324	1:7:64.8
34	Delhi	509	15,632	70,390	1:30.7:138.3	355	14,212	60,145	1:40:118.2
35	Lakshadweep	2	67	541	1:33.5:270.5	4	26	344	1:6.5:172
36	Puducherry	25	464	2,984	1:18.6:119.4	22	254	2,368	1:11.5:94.7
All India		20,797	3,60,101	21,03,272	1:17.3:101.1	16,268	2,66,906	16,58,299	1:16.4:79.7

Col .(3) : (4) : (5) represents senior supervisory, immediate supervisory &amp; field personnel ratio.

**TABLE 3.1.6****TABLE 3.1.6. -- RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE IN STATES & UTs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI. No.	STATE / UT	SUB-INSPECTOR		ASST. SUB-INSPECTOR		HEAD CONSTABLES	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	582	350	586	484	1854	1518
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	268	276	168	150	602	449
4	Bihar	2380	1035	1655	1120	2602	1148
5	Chhattisgarh	NA	261	NA	338	NA	980
6	Goa	7	7	4	4	20	20
7	Gujarat	226	253	664	1264	1050	1936
8	Haryana	680	283	1599	810	3103	1435
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	112	NA	229	NA	573
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	103	NA	146	NA	692
11	Jharkhand	NA	338	NA	609	NA	1125
12	Karnataka	NA	652	NA	1684	NA	4568
13	Kerala	NA	205	NA	104	NA	745
14	Madhya Pradesh	1125	754	1904	928	3752	2110
15	Maharashtra	1427	1090	2184	2106	10659	10659
16	Manipur	32	40	39	43	133	132
17	Meghalaya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
18	Mizoram	NA	1	NA	6	NA	10
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	NA	491	NA	702	NA	991
21	Punjab	NA	631	NA	1010	NA	2754
22	Rajasthan	NA	434	NA	616	NA	1862
23	Sikkim	NA	10	NA	14	NA	96
24	Tamil Nadu	1783	899	0	0	4985	4875
25	Telangana	NA	289	NA	403	NA	1012
26	Tripura	207	166	110	73	621	474
27	Uttar Pradesh	9147	3792	0	0	18210	6132
28	Uttarakhand	146	145	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	NA	1482	NA	2570	NA	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	NA	41	NA	28	NA	178
32	D & N Haveli	NA	0	NA	0	NA	13
33	Daman & Diu	NA	5	NA	5	NA	28
34	Delhi	1128	638	1014	1153	3334	2444
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	NA	20	NA	9	NA	87
All India		19138	14803	9927	16608	50925	49046



TABLE 3.1.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	CONSTABLES		TOTAL		RESERVATION PERCENTAGE APPROVED BY GOVT.
		S	A	S	A	
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Andhra Pradesh	7492	6039	10514	8391	15%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0.00%
3	Assam	3468	3692	4506	4567	7.00%
4	Bihar	13416	9793	20053	13096	16%
5	Chhattisgarh	NA	5641	NA	7220	12%
6	Goa	80	53	111	84	2%
7	Gujarat	3721	4740	5661	8193	7%
8	Haryana	13486	5478	18868	8006	20%
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	2822	NA	3736	22%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	3082	NA	4023	8%
11	Jharkhand	NA	5268	NA	7340	10%
12	Karnataka	NA	8042	NA	14946	15%
13	Kerala	NA	3106	NA	4160	8%
14	Madhya Pradesh	11047	7144	17828	10936	10%
15	Maharashtra	11552	11552	25822	25407	13%
16	Manipur	439	602	643	817	2%
17	Meghalaya	NA	NA	NA	NA	1%
18	Mizoram	NA	47	NA	64	0%
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0%
20	Odisha	NA	6731	NA	8915	16.25%
21	Punjab	NA	14749	NA	19144	25%
22	Rajasthan	NA	10417	NA	13329	16%
23	Sikkim	NA	203	NA	323	7%
24	Tamil Nadu	16105	7292	22873	13066	18%
25	Telangana	NA	4997	NA	6701	15%
26	Tripura	3587	3107	4525	3820	17%
27	Uttar Pradesh	58047	29442	85404	39366	21%
28	Uttarakhand	3046	3094	3192	3239	19%
29	West Bengal	NA	17738	NA	21790	22%
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0%
31	Chandigarh	NA	722	NA	969	18%
32	D & N Haveli	NA	12	NA	25	2%
33	Daman & Diu	NA	28	NA	66	3%
34	Delhi	7224	5084	12700	9319	15%
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0%
36	Puducherry	NA	265	NA	381	15%
All India		152710	180982	232700	261439	-

**TABLE 3.1.7****TABLE 3.1.7 -- RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN STATES & UTs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI. No.	STATE / UT	SUB-INSPECTOR		ASST. SUB-INSPECTOR		HEAD CONSTABLES	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	NA	141	NA	227	NA	698
2	Arunachal Pradesh	572	431	564	458	2488	1829
3	Assam	574	462	361	312	1292	1054
4	Bihar	149	289	103	179	163	762
5	Chhattisgarh	NA	405	NA	655	NA	2922
6	Goa	44	30	24	22	124	124
7	Gujarat	485	362	1422	1447	2250	2072
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	45	NA	61	NA	159
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	157	NA	229	NA	977
11	Jharkhand	NA	596	NA	1174	NA	2225
12	Karnataka	NA	225	NA	464	NA	1150
13	Kerala	NA	38	NA	40	NA	249
14	Madhya Pradesh	1406	988	2380	1199	4690	2205
15	Maharashtra	768	542	1240	1192	6051	6012
16	Manipur	505	394	619	178	2062	1205
17	Meghalaya	NA	730	NA	179	NA	1236
18	Mizoram	NA	574	NA	331	NA	1660
19	Nagaland	NA	700	NA	453	NA	4276
20	Odisha	NA	563	NA	513	NA	1116
21	Punjab	NA	1	NA	2	NA	2
22	Rajasthan	NA	307	NA	436	NA	1412
23	Sikkim	NA	66	NA	110	NA	574
24	Tamil Nadu	NA	98	NA	0	NA	117
25	Telangana	NA	171	NA	238	NA	810
26	Tripura	379	270	199	129	1130	798
27	Uttar Pradesh	871	95	0	0	1734	126
28	Uttarakhand	31	31	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	NA	307	NA	522	NA	0
30	A & N Islands	12	11	4	4	37	34
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	NA	3	NA	0	0	38
33	Daman & Diu	NA	3	NA	2	NA	5
34	Delhi	564	509	507	507	1667	1497
35	Lakshadweep	NA	0	5	3	NA	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		6360	9544	7428	11266	23688	37344



TABLE 3.1.7 -- (Continued ...)

SI. No.	STATE / UT	CONSTABLES		TOTAL		RESERVATION PERCENTAGE APPROVED BY GOVT.
		S	A	S	A	
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Andhra Pradesh	NA	1870	NA	2936	6%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9226	7892	12850	10610	80%
3	Assam	7432	8151	9659	9979	15%
4	Bihar	838	2250	1253	3480	1%
5	Chhattisgarh	NA	16983	NA	20965	32%
6	Goa	468	183	660	359	12%
7	Gujarat	7974	6726	12131	10607	15%
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0%
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	835	NA	1100	5%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	3367	NA	4730	10%
11	Jharkhand	NA	11101	NA	15096	27%
12	Karnataka	NA	2540	NA	4379	3%
13	Kerala	NA	842	NA	1169	2%
14	Madhya Pradesh	13809	6829	22285	11221	20%
15	Maharashtra	8665	8588	16724	16334	7%
16	Manipur	6807	3970	9993	5747	31%
17	Meghalaya	NA	7469	NA	9614	81%
18	Mizoram	NA	3862	NA	6427	0%
19	Nagaland	NA	15695	NA	21124	100%
20	Odisha	NA	13169	NA	15361	22.5%
21	Punjab	NA	14	NA	19	25%
22	Rajasthan	0	9909	0	12064	12%
23	Sikkim	NA	1410	NA	2160	36%
24	Tamil Nadu	NA	404	NA	619	1%
25	Telangana	NA	3806	NA	5025	6%
26	Tripura	6515	5508	8223	6705	31%
27	Uttar Pradesh	5528	1903	8133	2124	2%
28	Uttarakhand	642	651	673	682	4%
29	West Bengal	NA	5480	NA	6309	6%
30	A & N Islands	146	180	199	229	8%
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0%
32	D & N Haveli	NA	162	NA	203	43%
33	Daman & Diu	NA	34	NA	44	9%
34	Delhi	3612	2780	6350	5293	7.5%
35	Lakshadweep	182	182	187	185	45%
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0%
All India		71844	154745	109320	212899	-

**TABLE 3.1.8****TABLE 3.1.8 -- RESERVATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASS IN STATES & UTs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI. No.	STATE / UT	SUB-INSPECTOR		ASST. SUB-INSPECTOR		HEAD CONSTABLES	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	NA	1144	NA	1171	NA	4039
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1035	1156	652	769	2327	3048
4	Bihar	1762	2753	0	2430	0	2417
5	Chhattisgarh	NA	336	NA	521	NA	1545
6	Goa	100	34	54	7	279	37
7	Gujarat	436	392	568	238	4049	3030
8	Haryana	662	371	1572	968	3011	1651
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	40	NA	50	NA	282
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Jharkhand	NA	457	NA	1172	NA	1968
12	Karnataka	NA	1428	NA	3221	NA	14379
13	Kerala	NA	911	NA	618	NA	3480
14	Madhya Pradesh	984	555	1666	259	3283	1166
15	Maharashtra	2698	2126	1878	1488	9133	9133
16	Manipur	101	41	83	44	0	133
17	Meghalaya	NA	18	NA	4	NA	34
18	Mizoram	NA	9	NA	18	NA	47
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Odisha	NA	535	NA	369	NA	1163
21	Punjab	NA	678	NA	1016	NA	2236
22	Rajasthan	NA	378	NA	119	NA	329
23	Sikkim	NA	95	NA	87	NA	467
24	Tamil Nadu	NA	3386	NA	0	NA	13627
25	Telangana	NA	1256	NA	1773	NA	3995
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	11760	8270	0	0	23414	11939
28	Uttarakhand	108	107	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	NA	568	NA	422	NA	0
30	A & N Islands	43	32	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	NA	70	NA	47	NA	222
32	D & N Haveli	NA	0	NA	0	NA	3
33	Daman & Diu	NA	7	NA	3	NA	25
34	Delhi	2031	648	1825	44	6001	3344
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	39	0	21	0	190
All India		26673	27840	8298	16879	65828	83929



TABLE 3.1.8 -- (Continued ...)

SI. No.	STATE / UT	CONSTABLES		TOTAL		RESERVATION PERCENTAGE APPROVED BY GOVT.
		S	A	S	A	
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Andhra Pradesh	NA	16233	NA	22587	2%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0%
3	Assam	13378	16174	17392	21147	27%
4	Bihar	25155	24625	26917	32225	30%
5	Chhattisgarh	NA	10840	NA	13242	14%
6	Goa	1053	293	1486	371	27%
7	Gujarat	14353	18111	19406	21771	27%
8	Haryana	15178	7721	20423	10711	27%
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	1605	NA	1977	18%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	1%
11	Jharkhand	NA	9122	NA	12719	14%
12	Karnataka	NA	32100	NA	51128	32%
13	Kerala	NA	15484	NA	20493	40%
14	Madhya Pradesh	9666	8615	15599	10595	14%
15	Maharashtra	17199	17199	30908	29946	19%
16	Manipur	1719	606	1903	824	17%
17	Meghalaya	NA	136	NA	192	10%
18	Mizoram	NA	88	NA	162	0%
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	0%
20	Odisha	NA	10181	NA	12248	11.25%
21	Punjab	NA	9938	NA	13868	12%
22	Rajasthan	NA	12426	NA	13252	21%
23	Sikkim	NA	1022	NA	1671	42%
24	Tamil Nadu	30584	28033	49868	45046	50%
25	Telangana	NA	16188	NA	23212	29%
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0%
27	Uttar Pradesh	74633	63354	109807	83563	27%
28	Uttarakhand	2246	2280	2354	2387	14%
29	West Bengal	NA	7969	NA	8959	17%
30	A & N Islands	696	324	739	356	38%
31	Chandigarh	NA	1216	NA	1555	27%
32	D & N Haveli	NA	17	NA	20	5%
33	Daman & Diu	NA	145	NA	180	36%
34	Delhi	13004	13041	22861	17077	27%
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0%
36	Puducherry	0	583	0	833	33%
All India		218864	345669	319663	474317	

**TABLE 3.1.9**
**TABLE 3.1.9 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (CIVIL INCLUDING DAR) IN STATES/UTS  
AS ON 01.01.2018**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/Spl.DGP	Addl.DGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP/SSP/SP/ COMMANDA NTS	Addl.SP/Dy. COMMANDANTS	ASP/DY.SP
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4	4	28
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3
3	Assam	NA	NA	1	NA	9	5	29
4	Bihar	NA	NA	NA	NA	8	2	18
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	3	23	34
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	2	0	0	25
8	Haryana	0	0	3	1	4	0	16
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	10	2	6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	1	NA	NA	8	NA	24
11	Jharkhand	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
12	Karnataka *	1	1	1	0	17	14	16
13	Kerala	0	2	0	1	2	2	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	4	3	0	13	45	70
15	Maharashtra	0	2	1	1	39	0	59
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	5	2	7
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Odisha	0	1	0	3	4	2	19
21	Punjab	0	0	4	0	15	0	30
22	Rajasthan	0	1	5	1	21	19	42
23	Sikkim	NA	NA	NA	2	1	5	10
24	Tamil Nadu	0	2	3	13	33	8	24
25	Telangana	0	0	6	0	7	9	12
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	4	2	1	32	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	8	3	4
29	West Bengal	1	0	2	2	9	6	26
30	A & N Islands	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
31	Chandigarh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	0	7	3	13
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All India		3	18	38	32	282	157	536



TABLE 3.1.9 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	DAR	TOTAL
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A
(1)	(2)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	46	167	317	1,421	64	2,069
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	32	15	35	691	45	821
3	Assam	4	139	27	28	1,496	9	1,747
4	Bihar	NA	183	215	5	2,496	2,906	5,833
5	Chhattisgarh	63	88	53	221	2,519	0	3,005
6	Goa	4	43	22	128	358	0	562
7	Gujarat	27	471	544	685	6,490	0	8,245
8	Haryana	53	139	243	367	2,316	0	3,142
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	32	19	64	937	0	1,076
10	Jammu & Kashmir	48	75	29	354	1,847	527	2,913
11	Jharkhand	41	108	175	0	0	2,439	2,774
12	Karnataka *	47	316	341	876	4,366	0	5,996
13	Kerala	20	92	3	88	2,929	0	3,142
14	Madhya Pradesh	179	880	190	403	3,259	0	5,047
15	Maharashtra	641	1,012	262	6,020	19,127	3	27,167
16	Manipur	1	76	100	148	1,022	0	1,363
17	Meghalaya	10	62	7	30	198	38	351
18	Mizoram	1	121	80	159	141	0	508
19	Nagaland	NA	32	39	90	558	75	794
20	Odisha	251	431	154	2	2,884	1,419	5,170
21	Punjab	39	406	89	392	5,392	0	6,367
22	Rajasthan	44	234	65	210	6,696	0	7,338
23	Sikkim	19	13	4	35	280	0	369
24	Tamil Nadu	208	1,268	0	2,618	5,209	8,048	17,434
25	Telangana	16	28	101	248	991	72	1,490
26	Tripura	5	71	29	42	985	46	1,190
27	Uttar Pradesh	240	805	0	625	20,884	112	22,705
28	Uttarakhand	11	275	0	41	1,923	0	2,266
29	West Bengal	58	344	357	0	6,649	0	7,454
30	A & N Islands	10	17	6	43	409	2	491
31	Chandigarh	NA	NA	NA	63	957	0	1,020
32	D & N Haveli	0	5	0	9	35	0	49
33	Daman & Diu	0	4	3	4	33	0	44
34	Delhi	94	601	644	764	4,706	0	6,833
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	7	23	0	30
36	Puducherry	0	9	0	30	144	0	185
All India		2,156	8,458	3,983	15,151	1,10,371	15,805	1,56,990

**TABLE 3.1.10****TABLE 3.1.10 – ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (ARMED) IN STATES/UTs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/Spl.DGP	Addl.DGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP/SSP/SP/ COMMANDANTS	Addl.SP/Dy. COMMANDANTS
		A	A	A	A	A	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	NA	NA	NA	NA	2	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	4	3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	4	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	3	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	1	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	15
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	0	3	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>All India</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>

Note:- This Table included in first time.



TABLE 3.1.10 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	ASP/DY.SP	INSPECTOR	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	TOTAL
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	55	55
3	Assam	27	4	13	1	29	1,224	1,300
4	Bihar	3	NA	NA	NA	1	1,558	1,564
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	274	274
6	Goa	0	0	3	0	0	191	194
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	1,034
8	Haryana	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	2	1	6	35	824	871
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	8	157	1,160	1,325
12	Karnataka	0	0	5	0	20	141	166
13	Kerala	0	2	0	0	20	750	773
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	2	5	7	40	55	113
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	10	1	7	23	102	549	700
17	Meghalaya	5	0	5	0	0	173	184
18	Mizoram	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	21	0	192	622	835
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	203	203
21	Punjab	13	0	21	0	9	254	301
22	Rajasthan	3	11	13	0	53	1,104	1,190
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	3	64	0	325	141	534
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	58	0	0	0	0	0	73
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	19	0	30	283	333
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	29	33
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	147	147
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	2	6	4	23	230	266
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	3	0	13	63	79
All India		128	27	194	49	1,049	11,064	12,560

This Table included in first time.

**TABLE 3.2.1**
**TABLE 3.2.1 -- STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE, RESERVATION OF WOMEN POLICE, FEMALE POPULATION PER POLICE WOMEN**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI No.	STATE / UT	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF TOTAL POLICE (CIVIL + DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE + ARMED )	ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (CIVIL + DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE+ARMED)	PERCENTAGE OF WOMEN POLICE (CIVIL + DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE+ARMED)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	54,243	2,069	3.81%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10,856	876	8.07%
3	Assam	54,535	3,047	5.59%
4	Bihar	77,995	7,397	9.48%
5	Chhattisgarh	59,690	3,279	5.49%
6	Goa	6,941	756	10.89%
7	Gujarat	88,267	9,279	10.51%
8	Haryana	44,502	3,150	7.08%
9	Himachal Pradesh	16,535	1,947	11.78%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	77,838	2,913	3.74%
11	Jharkhand	61,019	4,099	6.72%
12	Karnataka	78,300	6,162	7.87%
13	Kerala	44,570	3,915	8.78%
14	Madhya Pradesh	93,376	5,160	5.53%
15	Maharashtra	2,14,029	27,167	12.69%
16	Manipur	24,843	2,063	8.30%
17	Meghalaya	12,691	535	4.22%
18	Mizoram	7,062	513	7.26%
19	Nagaland	22,233	1,629	7.33%
20	Odisha	56,651	5,373	9.48%
21	Punjab	82,353	6,668	8.10%
22	Rajasthan	88,229	8,528	9.67%
23	Sikkim	5,358	369	6.89%
24	Tamil Nadu	1,01,710	17,968	17.67%
25	Telangana	46,062	1,490	3.23%
26	Tripura	23,425	1,190	5.08%
27	Uttar Pradesh	2,85,540	22,778	7.98%
28	Uttarakhand	20,556	2,599	12.64%
29	West Bengal	91,923	7,487	8.14%
30	A & N Islands	3,958	491	12.41%
31	Chandigarh	7,748	1,167	15.06%
32	D & N Haveli	333	49	14.71%
33	Daman & Diu	372	44	11.83%
34	Delhi	74,712	7,099	9.50%
35	Lakshadweep	374	30	8.02%
36	Puducherry	2,644	264	9.98%
<b>All India</b>		<b>19,41,473</b>	<b>1,69,550</b>	<b>8.73%</b>



TABLE 3.2.1 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	RESERVATION PERCENTAGE OF WOMEN POLICE, IF ANY	FEMALE POPULATION IN THOUSANDS	FEMALE POPULATION PER POLICE WOMAN
(1)	(2)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	33.33	24629	11903.69
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	633	722.6
3	Assam	30	16115	5288.81
4	Bihar	38	51176	6918.48
5	Chhattisgarh	30	13133	4005.18
6	Goa	0	935	1236.77
7	Gujarat	33	30173	3251.75
8	Haryana	0	12056	3827.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	3382	1737.17
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	6044	2074.84
11	Jharkhand	33	16680	4069.29
12	Karnataka	20	33011	5357.19
13	Kerala	0	18383	4695.53
14	Madhya Pradesh	33	38033	7370.74
15	Maharashtra	33	58272	2144.96
16	Manipur	0	1309	634.51
17	Meghalaya	4	1397	2611.21
18	Mizoram	0	542	1056.33
19	Nagaland	33	1152	707.18
20	Odisha	33	20762	3864.15
21	Punjab	33	13565	2034.34
22	Rajasthan	30	35595	4173.9
23	Sikkim	30	308	834.69
24	Tamil Nadu	30	34883	1941.4
25	Telangana	33	17392	11672.51
26	Tripura	10	1989	1671.24
27	Uttar Pradesh	20	105748	4642.55
28	Uttarakhand	30	4949	1904.01
29	West Bengal	0	44420	5933
30	A & N Islands	33	178	361.93
31	Chandigarh	33	763	653.81
32	D & N Haveli	33	205	4183.67
33	Daman & Diu	33	93	2112.41
34	Delhi	33	9879	1391.6
35	Lakshadweep	33	31	1044.1
36	Puducherry	33	635	2406.98
All India		-	618450	3647.60

**TABLE 3.2.2**
**TABLE 3.2.2 -- SANCTIONED (S) / ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF VARIOUS RANKS IN TRAFFIC POLICE  
AS ON 01.01.2018**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP		IGP		DIG		SP		ADDL SP		ASP/ Dy.SP	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	22	18
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	3
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	6	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	2	2	3	3	0	0	6	2	0	0	16	11
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	10
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	8	0	0	13	12
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	3
12	Karnataka	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	4	4	34	28
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	3
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	3	8
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	4	13	10
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	25	31
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	11	17	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
29	West Bengal	1	1	11	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	48	40
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	0	2	2	21	8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
All India		10	10	21	8	11	12	51	50	50	57	240	220



TABLE 3.2.2 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.		Head Const.		Const.		Total	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	30	31	109	136	159	150	350	329	2,007	1,356	2,681	2,022
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	8	16	2	24	0	27	28	251	41	321
3	Assam	7	8	20	49	9	121	83	137	953	1,200	1,078	1,520
4	Bihar	10	15	108	61	82	107	170	50	966	495	1,341	732
5	Chhattisgarh	21	31	63	21	37	93	190	188	881	1,072	1,201	1,415
6	Goa	11	9	32	29	44	44	139	174	512	328	740	586
7	Gujarat	80	60	280	99	1,003	431	1,500	820	4,501	1,304	7,391	2,732
8	Haryana	23	36	43	34	123	161	290	119	1,526	1,278	2,011	1,639
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	12	10	34	48	64	95	432	615	548	775
10	Jammu & Kashmir	38	41	164	40	109	108	201	178	945	747	1,479	1,135
11	Jharkhand	14	10	86	9	344	120	371	86	1,499	532	2,319	761
12	Karnataka	70	66	433	377	761	726	2,357	2,320	5,004	3,282	8,643	6,787
13	Kerala	5	5	191	185	55	9	567	536	1,692	1,362	2,511	2,098
14	Madhya Pradesh	176	52	391	153	657	271	1,154	622	3,063	1,356	5,483	2,490
15	Maharashtra	147	101	230	64	223	203	1,850	1,600	2,802	1,502	5,261	3,478
16	Manipur	1	4	7	31	15	45	10	194	81	295	118	572
17	Meghalaya	18	17	60	65	0	0	86	102	578	539	744	724
18	Mizoram	2	2	8	8	2	2	20	20	221	149	256	184
19	Nagaland	0	0	4	14	7	14	14	15	153	340	178	383
20	Odisha	6	10	55	13	20	34	123	114	1,040	893	1,245	1,067
21	Punjab	11	23	25	31	49	201	275	522	1,722	805	2,089	1,594
22	Rajasthan	28	13	149	71	134	157	1,046	473	5,336	2,732	6,712	3,464
23	Sikkim	2	2	4	3	3	4	22	22	78	65	111	99
24	Tamil Nadu	212	201	696	430	0	0	1,364	3,311	5,567	1,844	7,875	5,828
25	Telangana	43	31	117	100	136	128	332	248	1674	1093	2,311	1,610
26	Tripura	4	7	8	7	8	10	13	13	219	197	255	237
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	23	90	87	0	0	501	690	3,056	2,184	3,670	3,005
28	Uttarakhand	21	10	16	18	0	0	63	83	472	728	573	845
29	West Bengal	148	119	1,274	840	974	881	0	0	7,183	3,391	9,644	5,278
30	A & N Islands	0	5	7	5	20	3	44	10	120	117	192	142
31	Chandigarh	2	5	7	13	0	17	32	83	127	189	168	311
32	D & N Haveli	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	4	22	22	31	29
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	2	0	2	0	3	1	20	15	28	17
34	Delhi	58	25	429	315	339	422	1,295	1,159	3,840	3,528	5,993	5,465
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	6	11	11	1	4	15	16	189	119	223	158
All India		1,209	975	5,141	3,347	5,354	4,538	14,548	14,361	58,509	35,925	85,144	59,503

**TABLE 3.2.3**
**TABLE 3.2.3 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE OF VARIOUS RANKS IN TRAFFIC POLICE  
AS ON 01.01.2018**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP	IGP	DIG	SP / AIG	ADDL SP	ASP/ Dy.SP
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Bihar	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	0	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	1	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	2	3
23	Sikkim	NA	NA	NA	1	1	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	1	0	3
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	1	0	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		0	2	2	8	6	10



TABLE 3.2.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	7	11	46	69
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	44	45
4	Bihar	2	1	3	2	100	108
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	82	82
6	Goa	0	2	4	17	8	31
7	Gujarat	0	6	12	3	23	46
8	Haryana	0	1	0	0	9	10
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	2	4	70	80
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
11	Jharkhand	2	1	10	6	123	142
12	Karnataka	3	60	4	81	281	430
13	Kerala	0	0	0	5	51	56
14	Madhya Pradesh	12	20	3	11	31	78
15	Maharashtra	2	7	5	59	108	182
16	Manipur	0	0	2	8	99	111
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	1	6	8
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	1	10	12
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
20	Odisha	1	0	0	0	176	177
21	Punjab	3	1	0	1	76	81
22	Rajasthan	0	5	2	8	267	288
23	Sikkim	NA	NA	NA	NA	16	19
24	Tamil Nadu	61	28	0	133	331	558
25	Telangana	0	1	0	5	30	36
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	20	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	16	16
29	West Bengal	0	1	3	0	226	230
30	A & N Islands	1	0	0	0	24	25
31	Chandigarh	2	0	0	0	61	63
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	Delhi	4	3	7	15	218	249
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	10	11
All India		97	139	65	372	2,563	3,264

**TABLE 3.2.4**

**TABLE 3.2.4 -- SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE**

**AS ON 01.01.2018**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG		SP / AIG		Addl.SP	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0	0	1	0	8	5	2	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
3	Assam	2	2	2	1	2	1	8	8	3	3
4	Bihar	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	3	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	1	0	2	2	4	3	4	5
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
7	Gujarat	2	1	5	5	0	0	10	7	14	10
8	Haryana	1	0	2	3	3	1	7	5	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	1	1	2	1	11	17	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	0	3	1	6	4	12	1
12	Karnataka	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	8	0	0
13	Kerala	1	1	3	1	1	0	8	6	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	21	19
15	Maharashtra	1	1	4	3	0	0	13	10	1	1
16	Manipur	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	2
17	Meghalaya	1		1	1	2	2	4	4	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	1
20	Odisha	2	2	0	0	1	1	5	4	13	13
21	Punjab	1	1	5	6	1	0	19	27	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	2	1	3	2	8	6	26	18
23	Sikkim	1	1		0	0	0	2	1	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	5	4
25	Telangana	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	12	10
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	2	3	0	1	1	9	12	9	5
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	4	0
29	West Bengal	1	1	2	3	4	3	8	7	0	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
All India		26	25	44	37	37	20	163	157	138	100



TABLE 3.2.4 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	ASP/DY.SP		INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	32	20	69	37	159	96	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	2	1	17	19	5	11	25
3	Assam	19	17	107	73	435	341	347	354
4	Bihar	56	16	199	169	714	358	389	398
5	Chhattisgarh	10	4	46	44	75	45	36	20
6	Goa	2	1	4	2	17	11	8	4
7	Gujarat	0	0	77	58	95	35	105	79
8	Haryana	23	22	45	41	129	89	309	213
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	7	7	29	25	28	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	50	47	72	69	228	149	238	241
11	Jharkhand	38	19	209	114	626	184	221	232
12	Karnataka	39	20	74	61	224	79	40	24
13	Kerala	31	28	21	20	120	107	207	181
14	Madhya Pradesh	65	32	218	139	510	282	225	183
15	Maharashtra	53	25	216	185	366	240	98	98
16	Manipur	3	2	25	28	99	91	101	20
17	Meghalaya	6	5	38	34	120	102	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	3	9	9	32	24	21	15
19	Nagaland	14	14	24	26	72	61	86	86
20	Odisha	57	45	165	112	183	106	263	225
21	Punjab	58	45	201	163	524	409	538	311
22	Rajasthan	20	15	129	97	376	17	300	138
23	Sikkim	4	3	6	3	25	10	21	11
24	Tamil Nadu	32	21	131	129	321	174	0	0
25	Telangana	17	16	66	60	223	51	0	55
26	Tripura	8	9	21	6	63	26	59	46
27	Uttar Pradesh	58	39	312	404	812	670	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	13	6	68	60	267	225	0	0
29	West Bengal	56	28	183	95	676	402	662	527
30	A & N Islands	1	1	1	1	7	2	5	2
31	Chandigarh	1	1	10	3	26	12	33	8
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	9	5	37	36	166	142	176	178
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	3	3	5	4	1	1
All India		782	514	2,795	2,305	7,745	4,574	4,528	3,700



TABLE 3.2.4 -- (Continued ...)

SI. No.	STATE / UT	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	351	219	290	222	913	602
2	Arunachal Pradesh	22	57	115	168	172	276
3	Assam	342	248	632	618	1,899	1,666
4	Bihar	130	115	467	401	1,964	1,463
5	Chhattisgarh	62	60	127	36	368	220
6	Goa	34	45	47	90	113	154
7	Gujarat	215	140	285	116	808	451
8	Haryana	800	342	794	909	2,113	1,625
9	Himachal Pradesh	34	35	84	87	188	185
10	Jammu & Kashmir	486	341	962	976	2,051	1,843
11	Jharkhand	56	46	1,126	575	2,299	1,177
12	Karnataka	305	305	589	280	1,286	780
13	Kerala	464	425	172	169	1,028	938
14	Madhya Pradesh	501	220	610	660	2,157	1,544
15	Maharashtra	337	337	1,107	714	2,196	1,614
16	Manipur	45	105	193	134	472	384
17	Meghalaya	34	34	319	208	525	390
18	Mizoram	28	28	80	61	175	142
19	Nagaland	227	224	399	431	826	846
20	Odisha	89	82	333	303	1,111	893
21	Punjab	868	775	2,456	2,079	4,671	3,816
22	Rajasthan	274	205	781	609	1,920	1,109
23	Sikkim	56	44	119	56	236	131
24	Tamil Nadu	691	479	404	319	1,590	1,130
25	Telangana	656	189	507	233	1,485	617
26	Tripura	3	11	208	158	366	257
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,107	654	1,184	1,450	3,496	3,237
28	Uttarakhand	320	224	472	446	1,147	965
29	West Bengal	0	0	2,173	1,311	3,765	2,377
30	A & N Islands	27	17	9	33	50	58
31	Chandigarh	56	26	72	39	199	90
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	216	241	111	135	719	741
35	Lakshadweep	5	7	11	8	19	16
36	Puducherry	20	16	3	2	33	27
All India		8,861	6,296	17,241	14,036	42,360	31,764

**TABLE 3.2.5****TABLE 3.2.5 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE IN SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/Addl. DGP	IGP	DIG	SP / AIG	Addl.SP	ASP/DY.SP
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	3	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	4	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	4	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4	2
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	2	0	5
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	6
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	2	5	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	1	2	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0	6
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	1
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>All India</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>36</b>



TABLE 3.2.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	2	21	25
3	Assam	0	43	16	9	55	126
4	Bihar	17	16	18	15	35	102
5	Chhattisgarh	5	2	1	4	3	19
6	Goa	0	0	1	5	12	18
7	Gujarat	0	4	11	4	12	32
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	3	12	15
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	6	4	11	26	53
11	Jharkhand	8	27	13	2	41	91
12	Karnataka	1	4	2	27	13	51
13	Kerala	0	0	0	1	1	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	39	2	7	58	122
15	Maharashtra	0	5	0	16	65	87
16	Manipur	1	0	2	3	27	35
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	27	27
18	Mizoram	0	2	1	2	11	16
19	Nagaland	8	12	26	16	97	166
20	Odisha	24	6	2	0	8	46
21	Punjab	6	13	14	19	130	183
22	Rajasthan	19	14	22	11	51	126
23	Sikkim	2	0	0	5	7	16
24	Tamil Nadu	13	22	0	8	13	56
25	Telangana	0	0	0	2	0	6
26	Tripura	0	2	1	2	25	30
27	Uttar Pradesh	95	58	0	34	383	576
28	Uttarakhand	11	34	0	16	87	155
29	West Bengal	2	16	7	0	39	65
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	2	4	6
31	Chandigarh	0	1	0	2	11	14
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	10	9	10	26	56
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	1	2
All India		228	336	153	239	1,301	2,324

**TABLE 3.2.6**

**TABLE 3.2.6 -- SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF CRIME INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT  
(CID/COD/CRIME BRANCH (CB CID))**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/ADDL. DGP		IGP		DIG		SP/AIG	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	2	2	3	0	6	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
3	Assam	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
4	Bihar	1	1	3	3	2	1	5	5
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	1	0	1	1	4	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	3	3	4	3	3	1	6	2
8	Haryana	2	1	1	3	1	0	3	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	2	1	2	1	16	22
11	Jharkhand	1	1	2	1	2	0	6	3
12	Karnataka	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	7
13	Kerala	2	2	3	2	0	0	16	13
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	2	2	2	1	15	6
15	Maharashtra	1	1	4	2	2	1	13	8
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	Odisha	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2
21	Punjab	1	1	3	5	1	1	10	14
22	Rajasthan	4	3	5	4	3	1	11	9
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	3	2	1	0	7	7
25	Telangana	1	1	3	1	2	1	8	7
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	8
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	2	0	2	2	5	2	11	8
30	A & N Islands	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA	1
31	Chandigarh	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	3	1	1	0	4	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
All India		34	30	55	43	43	20	174	149



TABLE 3.2.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Addl.SP		ASP/DY.SP		INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	6	48	44	86	77	153	56	0	26
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	1	2	1	8	1	2	0
3	Assam	0	0	8	8	84	66	72	68	57	55
4	Bihar	0	1	22	16	70	67	259	177	141	141
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	9	9	34	19	49	10	1	0
6	Goa	0	0	1	1	3	5	7	4	3	4
7	Gujarat	19	16	0	0	78	31	51	42	88	67
8	Haryana	0	0	8	8	22	21	53	38	89	79
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	10	11	12	11	18	12	13	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	52	58	89	86	274	183	271	278
11	Jharkhand	0	1	15	6	53	50	115	96	55	54
12	Karnataka	0	0	61	43	60	51	70	42	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	43	33	70	68	83	81	163	123
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	50	21	149	44	155	72	38	27
15	Maharashtra	16	9	15	6	265	221	114	31	13	11
16	Manipur	0	0	8	4	12	11	22	16	11	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	3	2	19	17	36	34	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	1	9	9	7	7	5	3
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	2	1	2	3	2	3	3	2
20	Odisha	5	4	27	17	73	60	64	23	100	92
21	Punjab	0	0	10	8	25	15	9	9	9	9
22	Rajasthan	21	23	14	11	62	60	72	40	32	22
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	6	5	4	10	9	7	3
24	Tamil Nadu	4	3	41	35	114	105	131	61	0	0
25	Telangana	9	11	37	32	100	84	185	88	34	8
26	Tripura	2	0	7	4	30	12	11	11	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	10	42	10	200	115	5	31	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	3	3	20	20	3	3	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	32	31	166	115	628	349	385	364
30	A & N Islands	NA	0	NA	1	NA	2	NA	10	NA	5
31	Chandigarh	NA	0	NA	1	NA	3	NA	8	NA	2
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	2	21	8	94	50	286	87	300	88
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	4	0	0
All India		106	96	593	440	2011	1507	2955	1706	1820	1477



TABLE 3.2.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	148	87	231	121	686	423
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	12	12	28	19
3	Assam	23	17	150	133	399	352
4	Bihar	43	43	299	237	845	692
5	Chhattisgarh	33	33	64	37	199	116
6	Goa	15	13	20	33	50	61
7	Gujarat	189	180	415	379	856	724
8	Haryana	186	165	255	232	620	550
9	Himachal Pradesh	26	24	45	42	133	116
10	Jammu & Kashmir	593	433	1289	1279	2589	2342
11	Jharkhand	33	30	146	141	428	383
12	Karnataka	106	104	294	164	604	414
13	Kerala	200	194	443	408	1023	924
14	Madhya Pradesh	190	85	195	195	801	458
15	Maharashtra	461	383	795	767	1699	1440
16	Manipur	8	13	40	26	104	77
17	Meghalaya	7	7	27	24	95	86
18	Mizoram	11	11	27	26	64	61
19	Nagaland	3	1	20	24	35	37
20	Odisha	17	17	136	109	429	327
21	Punjab	22	22	27	21	117	105
22	Rajasthan	183	162	709	690	1116	1025
23	Sikkim	6	14	43	0	74	39
24	Tamil Nadu	338	440	527	141	1168	796
25	Telangana	146	89	220	153	745	475
26	Tripura	22	19	9	19	83	68
27	Uttar Pradesh	48	123	260	42	576	343
28	Uttarakhand	10	14	60	51	100	95
29	West Bengal	0	0	729	558	1960	1429
30	A & N Islands	NA	28	NA	73	NA	120
31	Chandigarh	NA	34	NA	39	NA	87
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	568	429	840	663	2120	1330
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	3	2	3	12	15
All India		3638	3219	8329	6842	19758	15529

**TABLE 3.2.7**
**TABLE 3.2.7 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN OFFICERS IN CRIME INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT  
(CID/COD/CB CID)**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/ADDL. DGP	IGP	DIG	SP/AIG	Addl.SP	ASP/DY.SP
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	1	0	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	2	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	0	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	2
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	3	0	1
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	3
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	3	3	17
16	Manipur	0	0	1	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	1	0	2	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	1	2	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	4	1	2
25	Telangana	0	0	0	2	2	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	2	2	2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	0	3
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>All India</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>47</b>



TABLE 3.2.7 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	INSPECTOR	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	5	5	10	27
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4	6
3	Assam	1	9	1	1	16	31
4	Bihar	6	17	16	3	27	71
5	Chhattisgarh	1	3	0	6	15	28
6	Goa	0	0	0	3	2	5
7	Gujarat	0	0	33	13	53	100
8	Haryana	1	3	5	3	20	33
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	3	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	8	4	11	32	61
11	Jharkhand	10	15	7	8	22	63
12	Karnataka	5	5	0	18	13	45
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	15	2	6	68	104
15	Maharashtra	187	70	52	380	532	1244
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	4	4
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	5	0	6
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	29	4	7	0	16	56
21	Punjab	2	0	0	3	2	10
22	Rajasthan	2	4	1	2	101	116
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	3	9	16
24	Tamil Nadu	68	23	0	31	35	164
25	Telangana	7	8	2	6	13	43
26	Tripura	1	0	1	0	3	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	3	0	42	6	68
28	Uttarakhand	4	1	0	0	14	20
29	West Bengal	16	20	14	0	22	76
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	1	1	3
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	12	5	20	51	90
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	1
All India		367	223	156	571	1095	2502

**TABLE 3.2.8**

**TABLE 3.2.8 -- SANCTIONED (S) & ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF SPECIAL POLICE UNITS DEALING WITH COUNTER INSURGENTS/EXTREMISTS/TERORISTS/ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/ADDL. DGP		IGP		DIG		SP/AIG	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	2	3	2	3	2	12	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	Bihar	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	1	1	2	1	0	0	4	2
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	3
12	Karnataka	1	1	3	1	3	1	13	4
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4
15	Maharashtra	1	1	3	2	1	1	7	6
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6
21	Punjab	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
22	Rajasthan	1	1	1	2	2	0	2	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
25	Telangana	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		8	11	20	17	18	6	73	53



TABLE 3.2.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Addl.SP		ASP/DY.SP		INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	13	37	33	130	75	285	210	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	1	1	6	6	0	4	0	2
4	Bihar	23	14	57	18	19	8	208	102	32	14
5	Chhattisgarh	5	4	39	7	67	11	106	59	144	79
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2	1	14	2	0	1
7	Gujarat	3	2	0	0	12	8	85	51	56	35
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	7	8	17	14	48	48
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6	4	9	5	4	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	4	NA	33	NA	15	NA	45	NA	56
11	Jharkhand	0	0	50	27	59	34	297	85	88	217
12	Karnataka	3	11	47	7	141	64	384	246	438	109
13	Kerala	1	1	3	2	5	1	10	8	17	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	35	16	41	30	135	110	32	26
15	Maharashtra	1	1	18	12	135	113	171	117	27	20
16	Manipur	0	0	8	9	16	18	82	98	54	31
17	Meghalaya	3	1	13	6	40	22	112	89	3	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	3	1
20	Odisha	10	10	50	45	96	58	256	80	50	12
21	Punjab	0	0	7	3	58	36	238	176	181	86
22	Rajasthan	14	14	7	4	33	25	69	13	14	7
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	4	4	9	9	27	20	0	0
25	Telangana	7	7	10	5	55	40	106	29	0	27
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	18	9	35	20	56	34	155	68	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	1	1	0	3	3	3	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	57	32	158	88	436	178	637	325
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	1	4	2	15	5	15	5
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	7	3	40	48	191	186	190	148
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		105	94	487	290	1199	763	3413	2009	2033	1258



TABLE 3.2.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	573	497	1861	1036	2918	1878
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	3	4	3	12	20
4	Bihar	355	32	1871	1280	2569	1471
5	Chhattisgarh	558	214	1687	1827	2613	2202
6	Goa	9	11	50	17	76	33
7	Gujarat	153	117	419	304	735	521
8	Haryana	72	21	420	5	564	96
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	7	19	20	44	41
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	194	NA	1561	NA	1908
11	Jharkhand	684	394	2485	2236	3668	2997
12	Karnataka	781	405	2751	1993	4565	2842
13	Kerala	30	13	300	126	367	153
14	Madhya Pradesh	329	198	720	707	1297	1093
15	Maharashtra	396	330	787	718	1547	1321
16	Manipur	108	390	1592	1156	1860	1702
17	Meghalaya	240	47	1274	621	1689	793
18	Mizoram	NA	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	3	4	22	11	32
20	Odisha	332	318	2275	1324	3075	1853
21	Punjab	312	267	1077	897	1874	1468
22	Rajasthan	39	34	216	191	398	293
23	Sikkim	0	0	27	23	30	26
24	Tamil Nadu	52	44	143	143	239	223
25	Telangana	217	118	502	178	901	407
26	Tripura	NA	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	208	74	996	454	1474	662
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	23	26	33	39
29	West Bengal	0	0	2568	1386	3857	2012
30	A & N Islands	NA	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	24	13	77	111	137	138
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	158	240	245	505	835	1134
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		5639	3987	24393	18870	37388	27358

**TABLE 3.2.9****TABLE 3.2.9 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE OF VARIOUS RANKS IN SPECIAL POLICE UNITS DEALING WITH COUNTER INSURGENTS/EXTREMISTS/TERRORISTS/ ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DGP/SPL DGP	ADGP	IGP	DIG	SP/ AIG	ADDL SP
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	1	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	3	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		0	0	0	1	6	1



TABLE 3.2.9 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	ASP/DSP	INSPECTOR	SI	ASI	HEAD CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	3	10	5	8	26
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
12	Karnataka	0	3	30	2	18	151	204
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0	4	6
15	Maharashtra	0	2	11	0	2	1	17
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	24	25
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	5	3	0	0	0	0	8
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	2	6	0	1	6	16
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	2	3	8	11	0	19	47
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	3	2	1	50	56
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		9	19	62	28	30	291	447

**TABLE 3.2.10**

**TABLE 3.2.10 -- SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED PERSONNEL IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFS)**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	Sanctioned Strength			Actual Strength		
		Gazetted	Non- Gazetted	Total	Gazetted	Non- Gazetted	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Assam Rifles	1,268	65,143	66,411	1116	62360	63,476
2	Border Security Force	5,347	2,51,866	2,57,213	4744	242646	2,47,390
3	Central Industrial Security Force	1,589	1,49,221	1,50,810	1296	140775	1,42,071
4	Central Reserve Police Force	5,584	3,13,917	3,19,501	5076	297556	3,02,632
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	2,091	87,305	89,396	1633	81927	83,560
6	National Disaster Response Force	300	13,543	13,843	193	10295	10,488
7	National Security Guards	547	10,297	10,844	417	9518	9,935
8	Railway Protection Force	466	74,462	74,928	443	64785	65,228
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	2,294	96,918	99,212	1419	78806	80,225
<b>Total</b>		<b>19,486</b>	<b>10,62,672</b>	<b>10,82,158</b>	<b>16,337</b>	<b>9,88,668</b>	<b>10,05,005</b>

**TABLE 3.2.11**
**TABLE 3.2.11 -- SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) STRENGTH OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs)**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	Total No of Battalions	DGP/ Spl.DG		Addl.DG		IGP		DIG	
			S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Assam Rifles	46	1	1	1	1	3	3	22	21
2	Border Security Force	186	4	2	5	6	52	45	205	188
3	Central Industrial Security Force	405	1	1	2	2	9	9	61	49
4	Central Reserve Police Force	235	5	3	4	4	51	48	224	204
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	56	1	1	2	2	12	11	74	68
6	National Disaster Response Force	12	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	National Security Guards	NA	1	1	0	0	4	4	7	6
8	Railway Protection Force	NA	1	1	1	1	21	19	25	21
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	73	1	1	1	1	15	13	72	42
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,013</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>600</b>



TABLE 3.2.11 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	Total No of Battalions	Commandants		2I/C		Dy.Commdts		Asstt.Commdt.	
			S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	Assam Rifles	46	92	129	86	192	513	374	391	394
2	Border Security Force	186	414	395	601	529	1,303	1,202	2,214	2,063
3	Central Industrial Security Force	405	214	179	0	0	368	274	909	760
4	Central Reserve Police Force	235	378	373	500	395	956	825	3,452	3,221
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	56	126	92	112	104	425	352	897	700
6	National Disaster Response Force	12	12	13	12	10	53	42	110	68
7	National Security Guards	NA	37	35	14	14	125	83	354	270
8	Railway Protection Force	NA	65	57	0	0	67	61	284	274
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	73	141	81	128	89	475	233	825	547
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,013</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>4,285</b>	<b>3,446</b>	<b>9,436</b>	<b>8,297</b>



TABLE 3.2.11 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	OTHERS Gr.A/B		Subedar Major		INSP.		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
1	Assam Rifles	159	1	216	186	1,382	1,156	2,596	2,492	3,141	3,481
2	Border Security Force	554	316	194	185	4,488	4,173	9,891	8,701	20,896	19,864
3	Central Industrial Security Force	93	41	0	0	2,559	2,289	13,329	8,218	11,393	8,557
4	Central Reserve Police Force	14	3	355	358	4,805	4,540	13,450	12,421	22,741	21,889
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	445	303	83	81	3,031	2,191	4,687	4,210	4,892	4,770
6	National Disaster Response Force	110	49	0	0	395	280	1,628	742	57	42
7	National Security Guards	5	4	0	0	1,746	1,441	0	0	0	0
8	Railway Protection Force	0	0	0	0	2,174	1,575	4,311	3,016	7,081	4,322
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	189	109	3	0	1,574	995	3,685	2,232	7,870	6,720
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,569</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>22,154</b>	<b>18,640</b>	<b>53,577</b>	<b>42,032</b>	<b>78,071</b>	<b>69,645</b>



TABLE 3.2.11 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		OTHERS		TOTAL	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
1	Assam Rifles	16,044	15,038	40,897	39,236	867	771	66,411	63,476
2	Border Security Force	49,012	47,072	1,46,684	1,43,278	20,696	19,371	2,57,213	2,47,390
3	Central Industrial Security Force	28,495	26,398	93,288	95,252	89	42	1,50,810	1,42,071
4	Central Reserve Police Force	62,240	60,438	2,10,326	1,97,910	0	0	3,19,501	3,02,632
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	22,095	20,466	52,489	50,190	25	19	89,396	83,560
6	National Disaster Response Force	3,589	2,399	6,950	6,048	924	792	13,843	10,488
7	National Security Guards	8,535	8,064	0	0	16	13	10,844	9,935
8	Railway Protection Force	21,858	15,305	36,203	39,030	2,837	1,546	74,928	65,228
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	17,481	15,522	64,554	51,701	2,198	1,939	99,212	80,225
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,29,349</b>	<b>2,10,702</b>	<b>6,51,391</b>	<b>6,22,645</b>	<b>27,652</b>	<b>24,493</b>	<b>10,82,158</b>	<b>10,05,005</b>

**TABLE 3.3.1****TABLE 3.3.1 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF VARIOUS RANK OF WOMEN POLICE IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	DGP/ Spl.DGP	Addl.DGP	IGP	DIG	AIG/ COMMANDANT	2 I/C
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Assam Rifles	0	0	0	0	7	3
2	Border Security Force	0	0	3	0	38	10
3	Central Industrial Security Force	0	0	1	8	13	0
4	Central Reserve Police Force	0	0	2	8	7	8
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	0	0	0	3	0	0
6	National Disaster Response Force	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	National Security Guards	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Railway Protection Force	0	0	2	2	4	0
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	0	0	1	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>22</b>



TABLE 3.3.1 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	Dy. Commdts	Asstt. Commdt.	OTHERS Gr.A&B	Subedar Major	INSP.	S.I.
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Assam Rifles	17	12	0	0	0	32
2	Border Security Force	18	16	15	10	39	309
3	Central Industrial Security Force	11	11	9	0	169	757
4	Central Reserve Police Force	55	215	2	16	270	605
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	3	16	71	3	79	100
6	National Disaster Responce Force	1	1	12	0	2	3
7	National Security Guards	1	2	1	0	15	0
8	Railway Protection Force	2	1	0	0	13	133
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	2	10	21	0	11	55
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>110</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1,994</b>



TABLE 3.3.1 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	A.S.I.	H. CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	OTHERS	TOTAL	Reservation Percentage approved by Govt. (tentative)
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Assam Rifles	4	1	308	411	795	5%
2	Border Security Force	197	145	4,346	28	5,174	(14-15) % In Constables
3	Central Industrial Security Force	464	362	6,497	1	8,303	10% In Constables
4	Central Reserve Police Force	737	1,378	4,490	0	7,793	NA
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	74	200	1,364	10	1,923	33%
6	National Disaster Response Force	4	59	7	0	90	Deputationist Post
7	National Security Guards	0	5	0	0	24	Deputationist Post
8	Railway Protection Force	49	322	1,721	1	2,250	10%
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	2	52	1,553	0	1,709	15%
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,531</b>	<b>2,524</b>	<b>20,286</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>28,061</b>	

**TABLE 3.3.2****TABLE 3.3.2 -- RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED CASTE IN CAPFs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	SUB-INSPEC- TOR		ASST.SUB-IN- SPECTOR		HEAD CONSTA- BLES		CONSTABLES		TOTAL		Reservation Percentage approved by Govt.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(14)	
1	Assam Rifles	389	270	472	430	2,395	1,860	6,155	3,861	9,411	6,421	15	
2	Border Security Force	NA	1,369	NA	2,909	NA	7,633	NA	25,477	NA	37,388	NA	
3	Central Industrial Security Force	NA	1,283	NA	1,334	NA	4,472	NA	17,247	NA	24,336	15	
4	Central Reserve Police Force	NA	1,631	NA	3,459	NA	8,519	NA	36,077	NA	49,686	15	
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	706	677	815	819	3,223	3,299	7,873	9,192	12,617	13,987	NA	
6	National Disaster Response Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
8	Railway Protection Force	589	457	1,084	854	3,666	2,905	5,476	6,340	10,815	10,556	15	
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	545	384	1,171	1,058	2,597	2,190	9,583	8,880	13,896	12,512	15	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,229</b>	<b>6,071</b>	<b>3,542</b>	<b>10,863</b>	<b>11,881</b>	<b>30,878</b>	<b>29,087</b>	<b>1,07,074</b>	<b>46,739</b>	<b>1,54,886</b>		

**TABLE 3.3.3****TABLE 3.3.3 -- RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBE IN CAPFs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	SUB-INSPEC- TOR		ASST. SUB-INSPEC- TOR		HEAD CON- STABLES		CONSTABLES		TOTAL		Reserva- tion Per- centage approved by Govt.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(14)	
1	Assam Rifles	195	159	235	243	1,197	1,191	3,079	9,153	4,706	10,746	7.50	
2	Border Security Force	NA	626	NA	1,361	NA	3,819	NA	19,454.00	NA	25,260	7.50	
3	Central Industrial Security Force	NA	568	NA	619	NA	1,985	NA	11,024	NA	14,196	7.50	
4	Central Reserve Police Force	NA	667	NA	1,468	NA	3,819	NA	22,839	NA	28,793	7.50	
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	NA	294	NA	372	NA	1,455	NA	5,633	NA	7,754	9.02	
6	National Disaster Response Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
8	Railway Protection Force	292	265	538	487	1,592	1,233	2,785	3,013	5,207	4,998	8	
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	268	335	583	892	1,296	1,559	4,788	6,791	6,935	9,577	7.5	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>755</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>5,442</b>	<b>4,085</b>	<b>15,061</b>	<b>10,652</b>	<b>77,907</b>	<b>16,848</b>	<b>1,01,324</b>		

**TABLE 3.3.4****TABLE 3.3.4 -- RESERVATION OF OBC IN CAPFs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	SUB-INSPEC- TOR		ASST. SUB-IN- SPECTOR		HEAD CON- STABLES		CONSTABLES		TOTAL		Reserva- tion Per- centage approved by Govt.	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(14)	
1	Assam Rifles	NA	182	NA	319	NA	1,758	NA	8,366	NA	10,625	27	
2	Border Security Force	NA	2,128	NA	3,255	NA	8,310	NA	47,146	NA	60,839	27	
3	Central Industrial Security Force	NA	2,439	NA	1,984	NA	2,354	NA	35,569	NA	42,346	27	
4	Central Reserve Police Force	NA	2,168	NA	2,802	NA	10,090	NA	65,555	NA	80,615	27	
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	NA	48	NA	48	NA	1,358	NA	18,691	NA	20,145	23	
6	National Disaster Response Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
8	Railway Protection Force	746	380	638	354	2,290	902	9,611	12,844	13,285	14,480	27	
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	720	453	NA	1,311	NA	5,020	17,554	19,160	18,274	25,944	27	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,466</b>	<b>7,798</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>10,073</b>	<b>2,290</b>	<b>29,792</b>	<b>27,165</b>	<b>2,07,331</b>	<b>31,559</b>	<b>2,54,994</b>		

**TABLE 3.3.5**
**TABLE 3.3.5 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES & OTHER CENTRAL POLICE ORGANISATIONS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES/OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS	DGP	SPL DGP / Addl.DG	IGP	DIG	SP	ADDL SP	DySP
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	1	1	10	22	85	73	267
2	BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	1	1	5	10	6	0	2
3	NATIONAL CRIME RECORD BUREAU	0	1	2	0	0	0	9
4	NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY	1	0	4	6	18	5	23
<b>Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>301</b>



TABLE 3.3.5 -- (Continued ...)

SI. No.	CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES/OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H. CONSTABLE	CONSTABLE	OTHERS	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	744	313	174	542	1928	1601	5761
2	BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	1	1	0	1	15	370	413
3	NATIONAL CRIME RECORD BUREAU	18	39	2	22	36	193	322
4	NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY	99	49	61	115	245	151	777
Total		862	402	237	680	2224	2315	7273

**TABLE 4.1.1**

**TABLE 4.1.1 -- TOTAL POLICE BUDGET FOR POLICE, POLICE TRAINING, POLICE EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 2016-17 REVISED (FIGURES IN CRORES)**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Total State Budget	Police Budget	Percentage of Total State Budget	Expenditure of Police Budget	Police Training Budget	Expenditure of Police Training Budget
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	135689.00	3847.76	2.84%	3879.40	38.68	38.13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7616.97	783.75	10.29%	741.16	12.65	12.64
3	Assam	78253.36	3946.60	5.04%	3119.73	37.75	25.42
4	Bihar	144696.00	5803.36	4.01%	4861.44	37.46	33.41
5	Chhattisgarh	75350.91	3196.57	4.24%	2645.90	57.38	37.63
6	Goa	14694.00	440.43	3.00%	265.89	1.20	1.20
7	Gujarat	151851.93	3549.07	2.34%	3495.97	33.57	35.41
8	Haryana	108788.16	3542.00	3.26%	3456.75	35.80	31.45
9	Himachal Pradesh	35695.99	949.67	2.66%	900.51	0.57	0.56
10	Jammu & Kashmir	61680.00	4293.64	6.96%	4016.21	NA	74.52
11	Jharkhand	63502.69	3234.00	5.09%	2995.55	0.28	0.24
12	Karnataka	163419.00	4109.76	2.51%	4020.62	40.49	44.01
13	Kerala	121259.99	3185.79	2.63%	3110.03	NA	5.82
14	Madhya Pradesh	173668.45	5568.00	3.21%	4934.90	82.29	82.29
15	Maharashtra	320280.65	12006.93	3.75%	11840.39	116.41	111.48
16	Manipur	9709.03	1295.15	13.34%	1195.13	NA	14.53
17	Meghalaya	10682.07	666.26	6.24%	448.49	NA	3.43
18	Mizoram	8218.65	521.51	6.35%	484.50	12.42	11.37
19	Nagaland	NA	1103.53	NA	1103.53	12.50	12.50
20	Odisha	250075.72	2799.59	1.12%	2617.89	37.90	33.14
21	Punjab	144505.56	5422.72	3.75%	4864.21	54.13	51.96
22	Rajasthan	174840.00	4494.11	2.57%	4486.91	70.87	69.65
23	Sikkim	588.43	305.18	51.86%	305.18	NA	3.21
24	Tamil Nadu	196260.44	5989.56	3.05%	5780.46	174.76	162.76
25	Telangana	130415.00	2617.91	2.01%	2800.01	89.39	40.98
26	Tripura	14941.34	1080.92	7.23%	991.93	23.08	18.33
27	Uttar Pradesh	49607.93	15266.34	30.77%	13856.71	144.90	130.43
28	Uttarakhand	40422.20	1485.44	3.67%	1360.37	11.16	10.57
29	West Bengal	193878.10	7358.88	3.80%	5323.68	10.15	9.71
30	A & N Islands	4414.02	285.12	6.46%	227.70	2.89	2.24
31	Chandigarh	4169.09	410.61	9.85%	410.61	0.95	0.95
32	D & N Haveli	1105.29	25.45	2.30%	25.45	NA	NA
33	Daman & Diu	1591.42	21.42	1.35%	21.42	0.64	0.38
34	Delhi	NA	6011.06	NA	6005.54	140.09	140.06
35	Lakshadweep	1254.00	28.16	2.25%	27.30	NA	NA
36	Puducherry	6550.00	199.70	3.05%	199.70	NA	NA
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2859253.19</b>	<b>115845.96</b>	<b>4.05%</b>	<b>106821.16</b>	<b>1280.36</b>	<b>1250.41</b>

**TABLE 4.1.2**

**TABLE 4.1.2 -- TOTAL POLICE BUDGET FOR POLICE, POLICE TRAINING, POLICE EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 2017-18 TENTATIVE (FIGURES IN CRORES)**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Total State Budget	Police Budget	Percentage of Total State Budget	Expenditure of Police Budget	Police Training Budget	Expenditure of Police Training Budget
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	156999.40	4207.57	2.68%	3973.34	41.60	81.71
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8892.37	909.99	10.23%	874.64	14.29	14.28
3	Assam	85922.69	4994.59	5.81%	4208.14	65.00	31.20
4	Bihar	160085.00	5847.48	3.65%	5398.41	41.64	37.80
5	Chhattisgarh	83279.37	3884.55	4.66%	3105.55	58.50	39.16
6	Goa	16270.00	435.98	2.68%	491.53	1.91	1.82
7	Gujarat	172179.24	4579.05	2.66%	4430.86	56.84	54.08
8	Haryana	113266.31	3838.40	3.39%	3574.89	33.19	33.60
9	Himachal Pradesh	39085.55	1122.03	2.87%	1042.00	0.59	0.59
10	Jammu & Kashmir	76335.00	4478.76	5.87%	NA	NA	78.54
11	Jharkhand	75673.42	4033.52	5.33%	3952.42	0.39	0.34
12	Karnataka	186561.00	4577.78	2.45%	4589.84	47.19	45.54
13	Kerala	132730.28	3241.87	2.44%	3110.03	55.50	52.00
14	Madhya Pradesh	183256.27	5204.34	2.84%	3628.44	100.30	100.30
15	Maharashtra	375564.50	12478.00	3.32%	11359.22	109.80	109.70
16	Manipur	12420.65	1419.97	11.43%	1308.56	0.00	0.00
17	Meghalaya	13048.22	742.37	5.69%	697.42	4.52	4.43
18	Mizoram	8803.10	515.09	5.85%	478.02	12.20	12.67
19	Nagaland	NA	NA	NA	NA	112.49	112.49
20	Odisha	412481.00	3286.49	0.80%	3081.47	47.22	40.95
21	Punjab	112797.42	5623.33	4.99%	5341.09	64.30	59.51
22	Rajasthan	182654.02	5169.92	2.83%	4782.94	89.07	76.71
23	Sikkim	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
24	Tamil Nadu	216098.15	6346.57	2.94%	4660.31	126.15	118.90
25	Telangana	146000.00	2875.65	1.97%	3049.96	107.89	88.95
26	Tripura	15956.56	1328.88	8.33%	1218.57	24.50	19.39
27	Uttar Pradesh	62185.25	16239.92	26.12%	15086.61	152.19	126.09
28	Uttarakhand	39957.79	1691.13	4.23%	1618.34	12.45	12.09
29	West Bengal	217254.44	7460.03	3.43%	5384.77	9.78	8.51
30	A & N Islands	4263.28	328.09	7.70%	252.06	3.13	2.32
31	Chandigarh	4628.21	428.65	9.26%	428.65	1.08	1.08
32	D & N Haveli	1121.29	28.63	2.55%	28.10	0.54	0.54
33	Daman & Diu	1579.34	21.88	1.39%	21.88	0.00	0.00
34	Delhi	NA	6781.79	-	6777.02	140.44	140.33
35	Lakshadweep	1249.00	29.02	2.32%	28.53	0.00	0.00
36	Puducherry	6945.00	210.49	3.03%	191.27	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>3325543.12</b>	<b>124361.80</b>	<b>3.74%</b>	<b>108174.88</b>	<b>1534.69</b>	<b>1505.62</b>

**TABLE 4.1.3**

**TABLE 4.1.3 -- INCREASE / DECREASE IN TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURE & TRAINING EXPENDITURE AS COMPARED TO FINANCIAL YEAR 2016-17 (REVISED) & 2017-18 (TENTATIVE) (FIGURES IN CRORES)**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Total Police Expenditure			Total Police Training Expenditure			Col. (7) as percentage of Col. (4)
		2016-17	2017-2018	Increase/ Decrease	2016-17	2017-2018	Increase/ Decrease	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3879.40	3973.34	93.94	38.13	81.71	43.58	2.06%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	741.16	874.64	133.48	12.64	14.28	1.64	1.63%
3	Assam	3119.73	4208.14	1088.41	25.42	31.20	5.78	0.74%
4	Bihar	4861.44	5398.41	536.97	33.41	37.80	4.39	0.70%
5	Chhattisgarh	2645.90	3105.55	459.65	37.63	39.16	1.53	1.26%
6	Goa	265.89	491.53	225.64	1.20	1.82	0.62	0.37%
7	Gujarat	3495.97	4430.86	934.89	35.41	54.08	18.67	1.22%
8	Haryana	3456.75	3574.89	118.14	31.45	33.60	2.15	0.94%
9	Himachal Pradesh	900.51	1042.00	141.49	0.56	0.59	0.03	0.06%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4016.21	NA	-	74.52	78.54	4.02	-
11	Jharkhand	2995.55	3952.42	956.87	0.24	0.34	0.10	0.01%
12	Karnataka	4020.62	4589.84	569.22	44.01	45.54	1.53	0.99%
13	Kerala	3110.03	3110.03	0.00	5.82	52.00	46.18	1.67%
14	Madhya Pradesh	4934.90	3628.44	-1306.46	82.29	100.30	18.01	2.76%
15	Maharashtra	11840.39	11359.22	-481.17	111.48	109.70	-1.78	0.97%
16	Manipur	1195.13	1308.56	113.43	14.53	0.00	-14.53	0.00%
17	Meghalaya	448.49	697.42	248.93	3.43	4.43	1.00	0.64%
18	Mizoram	484.50	478.02	-6.48	11.37	12.67	1.30	2.65%
19	Nagaland	1103.53	NA	-	12.50	112.49	99.99	-
20	Odisha	2617.89	3081.47	463.58	33.14	40.95	7.81	1.33%
21	Punjab	4864.21	5341.09	476.88	51.96	59.51	7.55	1.11%
22	Rajasthan	4486.91	4782.94	296.03	69.65	76.71	7.06	1.60%
23	Sikkim	305.18	NA	-	3.21	NA	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	5780.46	4660.31	-1120.15	162.76	118.90	-43.86	2.55%
25	Telangana	2800.01	3049.96	249.95	40.98	88.95	47.97	2.92%
26	Tripura	991.93	1218.57	226.64	18.33	19.39	1.06	1.59%
27	Uttar Pradesh	13856.71	15086.61	1229.90	130.43	126.09	-4.34	0.84%
28	Uttarakhand	1360.37	1618.34	257.97	10.57	12.09	1.52	0.75%
29	West Bengal	5323.68	5384.77	61.09	9.71	8.51	-1.20	0.16%
30	A & N Islands	227.70	252.06	24.36	2.24	2.32	0.08	0.92%
31	Chandigarh	410.61	428.65	18.04	0.95	1.08	0.13	0.25%
32	D & N Haveli	25.45	28.10	2.65	NA	0.54	-	1.92%
33	Daman & Diu	21.42	21.88	0.46	0.38	0.00	-0.38	0.00%
34	Delhi	6005.54	6777.02	771.48	140.06	140.33	0.27	2.07%
35	Lakshadweep	27.30	28.53	1.23	NA	0.00	-	0.00%
36	Puducherry	199.70	191.27	-8.43	NA	0.00	-	0.00%
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>106821.16</b>	<b>108174.88</b>	<b>1353.72</b>	<b>1250.41</b>	<b>1505.62</b>	<b>255.21</b>	<b>1.39%</b>

**TABLE 4.1.4****TABLE 4.1.4 -- MODERNISATION GRANT BY CENTRAL & STATE TO POLICE & UTILISATION IN 2017-18  
(TENTATIVE) (FIGURES IN CRORES)**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Central Govt	State Govt	Total	Total Utilized In Modernisation By State Police	Utilisation Percentage Of Total Grant (Central + State)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	66.67	21.08	87.75	NA	NA
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0.21	NA	0.21	NA	NA
3	Assam	43.36	41.03	84.39	15.41	18.26%
4	Bihar	3.77	NA	3.77	3.77	100.00%
5	Chhattisgarh	1.33	9.49	10.82	3.61	33.35%
6	Goa	0.26	NA	0.26	0.14	53.85%
7	Gujarat	31.24	22.58	53.82	23.04	42.81%
8	Haryana	11.09	8.03	19.12	12.34	64.54%
9	Himachal Pradesh	422.89	45.43	468.32	48	10.25%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	54.14	5.41	59.55	39.73	66.72%
11	Jharkhand	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
12	Karnataka	37.62	15	52.62	39.06	74.23%
13	Kerala	1024	682.67	1706.67	995.28	58.32%
14	Madhya Pradesh	20.42	13.61	34.03	11.41	33.53%
15	Maharashtra	6.43	NA	6.43	6.43	100.00%
16	Manipur	8.86	0.9	9.76	NA	0.00%
17	Meghalaya	0.14	0.016	0.16	NA	NA
18	Mizoram	4.31	0.57	4.88	2.49	51.02%
19	Nagaland	1165	146	1311.00	1311	100.00%
20	Odisha	1986.84	1324.78	3311.62	2277.69	68.78%
21	Punjab	32.43	20.43	52.86	18.64	35.26%
22	Rajasthan	27.56	18.38	45.94	19.1	41.58%
23	Sikkim	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
24	Tamil Nadu	15.54	10.36	25.90	4.75	18.34%
25	Telangana	21.36	14.23	35.59	NA	NA
26	Tripura	0	19.47	19.47	9.82	50.44%
27	Uttar Pradesh	23.71	15.81	39.52	NA	NA
28	Uttarakhand	4.11	NA	4.11	4.11	100.00%
29	West Bengal	33.43	54.19	87.62	54.59	62.30%
30	A & N Islands	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
31	Chandigarh	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
32	D & N Haveli	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
33	Daman & Diu	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
34	Delhi	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
35	Lakshadweep	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
36	Puducherry	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>5046.72</b>	<b>2489.47</b>	<b>7536.18</b>	<b>4900.41</b>	<b>65%</b>

**TABLE 4.1.5**

**TABLE 4.1.5 -- BUDGET & EXPENDITURE OF CAPFS 2016-2017 & 2017-18 TENTATIVE (FIGURES IN CRORE)**

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	FINANCIAL YEAR 2016-17		FINANCIAL YEAR 2017-18	
		Total Budget	Total Expenditure	Total Budget	Total Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Assam Rifles	4935	4917	4814.04	4801.95
2	Border Security Force	15637	14114	17041.01	16971.46
3	Central Industrial Security Force	7074	5802	8280.1	8279.11
4	Central Reserve Police Force	17513	16992	19571.87	19523.64
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	5086	5089	5667.42	5663.52
6	National Disaster Relief Force	NA	NA	1043.77	1040.77
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Railway Protection Force	4587	NA	NA	NA
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	4126	4126	5279.09	5280.28
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>58958</b>	<b>51040</b>	<b>61697.3</b>	<b>61560.73</b>



TABLE 5.1.1

TABLE 5.1.1 -- NUMBER OF POLICE COMMISSIONERATES ZONES, RANGES, DISTRICTS SUB-DIVISIONS, CIRCLES AND POLICE STATIONS

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Police Commissionerates	Police Zones	Police Ranges	Police Distts.	Police Sub-Div.	Police Circles	* Police Stations
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	5	20	97	207	1,021
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	3	23	29	30	104
3	Assam	1	0	7	33	23	48	343
4	Bihar	0	5	12	44	113	210	1,064
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	5	28	87	0	453
6	Goa	0	0	0	2	8	0	43
7	Gujarat	4	0	9	40	98	85	710
8	Haryana	3	0	5	24	50	0	368
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	3	3	13	34	0	129
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	2	7	25	54	-	222
11	Jharkhand	0	4	7	24	56	121	527
12	Karnataka	5	0	7	30	142	228	1,048
13	Kerala	5	2	4	20	66	521	523
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	11	15	51	238	0	1,100
15	Maharashtra	10	35	8	36	386	0	1,162
16	Manipur	0	3	4	16	26	0	113
17	Meghalaya	0	0	2	11	4	17	62
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	8	17	0	38
19	Nagaland	1	1	3	11	16	9	81
20	Odisha	1	0	8	36	114	0	625
21	Punjab	3	4	7	24	96	0	401
22	Rajasthan	2	11	7	36	289	214	862
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	4	11	0	29
24	Tamil Nadu	7	4	12	33	248	293	1,962
25	Telangana	9	2	4	18	110	210	788
26	Tripura	0	0	2	8	27	0	81
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	8	18	75	0	412	1,532
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	2	13	0	35	156
29	West Bengal	7	3	9	34	54	97	590
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	3	7	0	24
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	3	0	17
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	2	2	0	5
34	Delhi	1	0	6	14	64	0	167
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	1	1	1	16
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	2	8	12	54
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>61</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>16,422</b>

\*SANCTIONED

**TABLE 5.1.2**

**TABLE 5.1.2 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) POLICE STATIONS (RURAL, URBAN, RAILWAY, TRAFFIC & SPECIALIZED)**

**AS ON 01.01.2018**

SI. No.	STATE / UT	RURAL POLICE STATION		URBAN POLICE STATION		RAILWAY POLICE STATIONS		TRAFFIC/SPECIAL- ISED ETC. POLICE STATIONS		TOTAL POLICE STATIONS	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	712	712	225	225	34	34	50	50	1,021	1,021
2	Arunachal Pradesh	61	58	43	26	0	0	0	1	104	85
3	Assam	178	178	147	147	13	13	5	5	343	343
4	Bihar	763	733	171	159	40	40	90	90	1,064	1,022
5	Chhattisgarh	342	330	105	101	6	5	0	0	453	436
6	Goa	19	19	8	8	1	1	15	15	43	43
7	Gujarat	456	456	107	105	24	24	123	123	710	708
8	Haryana	184	150	133	123	16	16	35	35	368	324
9	Himachal Pradesh	79	79	38	38	2	2	10	9	129	128
10	Jammu & Kashmir	120	120	91	91	11	11	0	0	222	222
11	Jharkhand	330	330	91	91	23	23	83	83	527	527
12	Karnataka	543	543	321	321	18	18	166	166	1,048	1,048
13	Kerala	384	384	86	86	13	13	40	38	523	521
14	Madhya Pradesh	685	685	265	265	28	28	122	122	1,100	1,100
15	Maharashtra	844	844	279	279	39	39	0	0	1,162	1,162
16	Manipur	77	48	19	18	4	0	13	13	113	79
17	Meghalaya	43	43	19	19	0	0	0	0	62	62
18	Mizoram	27	27	11	11	0	0	0	0	38	38
19	Nagaland	57	57	20	20	1	1	3	3	81	81
20	Odisha	387	381	215	215	15	15	8	42	625	653
21	Punjab	245	255	145	163	11	11	0	0	401	429
22	Rajasthan	467	467	370	370	25	25	0	6	862	868
23	Sikkim	21	21	8	8	0	0	0	0	29	29
24	Tamil Nadu	1,146	1,146	348	348	47	47	421	421	1,962	1,962
25	Telangana	451	451	258	258	12	12	67	67	788	788
26	Tripura	44	44	32	32	5	5	0	0	81	81
27	Uttar Pradesh	970	970	495	495	65	65	2	2	1,532	1,532
28	Uttarakhand	99	99	50	50	4	4	3	3	156	156
29	West Bengal	258	258	266	266	45	45	21	21	590	590
30	A & N Islands	19	19	5	5	0	0	0	0	24	24
31	Chandigarh	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	17	17
32	D & N Haveli	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	5	4
34	Delhi	0	0	157	165	4	23	6	6	167	194
35	Lakshadweep	9	9	0	0	0	0	7	7	16	16
36	Puducherry	23	23	17	17	0	0	14	14	54	54
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>10,044</b>	<b>9,940</b>	<b>4,568</b>	<b>4,547</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>16,422</b>	<b>16,349</b>



TABLE 5.1.3

TABLE 5.1.3 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED (S) AND ACTUAL (A) POLICE OUT POSTS (RURAL, URBAN &amp; RAILWAY)

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	RURAL POLICE OUT- POSTS		URBAN POLICE OUT- POSTS		RAILWAY POLICE OUTPOSTS		TOTAL POLICE OUT- POSTS	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	15	0	0	30	30	45	45
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	18	0	1	0	1	6	20
3	Assam	134	195	75	75	19	19	228	289
4	Bihar	216	216	221	221	0	0	437	437
5	Chhattisgarh	100	93	11	10	2	2	113	105
6	Goa	26	26	7	7	0	0	33	33
7	Gujarat	926	926	266	266	57	57	1,249	1,249
8	Haryana	109	109	197	197	8	21	314	327
9	Himachal Pradesh	84	115	20	20	3	3	107	138
10	Jammu & Kashmir	262	262	25	25	0	0	287	287
11	Jharkhand	72	72	18	18	5	5	95	95
12	Karnataka	278	278	0	0	25	25	303	303
13	Kerala	21	21	2	2	0	0	23	23
14	Madhya Pradesh	451	451	109	109	19	19	579	579
15	Maharashtra	1,082	1,082	701	701	97	97	1,880	1,880
16	Manipur	56	40	11	11	6	0	73	51
17	Meghalaya	38	38	2	2	0	0	40	40
18	Mizoram	12	12	1	1	0	0	13	13
19	Nagaland	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
20	Odisha	331	331	124	124	23	23	478	478
21	Punjab	107	233	57	132	32	34	196	399
22	Rajasthan	504	504	649	649	36	36	1,189	1,189
23	Sikkim	29	29	18	18	0	0	47	47
24	Tamil Nadu	15	15	2	2	10	10	27	27
25	Telangana	60	60	0	0	0	0	60	60
26	Tripura	27	27	9	9	7	0	43	36
27	Uttar Pradesh	350	347	52	50	43	43	445	440
28	Uttarakhand	155	155	75	75	5	5	235	235
29	West Bengal	198	198	179	179	82	82	459	459
30	A & N Islands	17	22	0	0	0	0	17	22
31	Chandigarh	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	11
32	D & N Haveli	13	13	6	6	0	0	19	19
33	Daman & Diu	8	8	2	2	0	0	10	10
34	Delhi	0	0	17	53	3	2	20	55
35	Lakshadweep	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3
36	Puducherry	6	6	2	2	0	0	8	8
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>5,711</b>	<b>5,949</b>	<b>2,858</b>	<b>2,974</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>9,081</b>	<b>9,437</b>

**TABLE 5.1.4****TABLE 5.1.4 -- NUMBER OF SPECIAL PURPOSE POLICE STATIONS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Crime Against SCs/STs/ Weaker Sections	Crime Against Women & Children	Anti corruption/Vigilance	Coastal Police	Crime Investigation Department
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	1	0	1
4	Bihar	40	40	2	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	13	0	1	0	1
6	Goa	0	1	1	7	1
7	Gujarat	0	39	37	22	10
8	Haryana	0	23	5	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	8	12	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	2	0	2
11	Jharkhand	22	34	6	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	9	8
13	Kerala	2	10	0	14	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	10	1	0	5
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	44	0
16	Manipur	0	9	1	0	3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	2	1	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	6	18	1
21	Punjab	0	8	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	40	1	0	0
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	3	13	36	42	57
25	Telangana	0	15	0	0	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	3	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	14	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	1	20	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	1
32	D & N Haveli	0	1	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	3	0
34	Delhi	0	1	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	7	0
36	Puducherry	3	1	1	4	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>132</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>100</b>



TABLE 5.1.4 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Economic Offences	Cyber Crime	Crime Against Wild Life	Narcotics and Drug Trafficking	Any Other	Total No. of Special Purpose Police Stations
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	4
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	2	5
4	Bihar	1	1	0	0	1	85
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	0	0	16
6	Goa	1	1	0	1	3	16
7	Gujarat	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	109
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	8	36
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	3	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	10	14
11	Jharkhand	0	4	0	1	0	67
12	Karnataka	5	36	0	0	1	59
13	Kerala	0	1	0	0	0	28
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	1	1	71
15	Maharashtra	0	43	0	0	0	87
16	Manipur	1	1	0	1	0	16
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	0	2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0	4
19	Nagaland	0	1	0	1	1	7
20	Odisha	1	4	0	0	0	30
21	Punjab	0	2	0	1	19	30
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	3	46
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	0	0	6
24	Tamil Nadu	15	7	0	29	14	216
25	Telangana	0	2	0	0	1	19
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0	2
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0	6
29	West Bengal	0	6	0	0	2	22
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	21
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	0	1	6
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	3
34	Delhi	1	0	0	0	3	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	7
36	Puducherry	1	1	0	0	0	12
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1086</b>

**TABLE 5.1.5****TABLE 5.1.5 -- POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM IN INDIA**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	NUMBER OF CITIES HAVING POLICE COMMISSIONER	NAME OF CITIES			
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	VIJAYWADA	VISHAKHAPAT-NAM		
2	Assam	1	GUHAWATI			
3	Gujarat	4	AHEMEDABAD	VADODARA	RAJKOT	SURAT
4	Haryana	3	PANCHKULA	GURUGRAM	FARIDABAD	
5	Karnataka	5	BENGALURU	BELAGAVI	HUBBALI-DHARWAD	MANGA-LORE
			MYSORE			
6	Kerala	5	KOCHI	KOLLAM	KOZHIKKODE	THIRUVANANTHAPURAM
			THRISSUR			
7	Maharashtra	10	AMRAVATI	AURANGABAD	MUMBAI	NAGPUR
			NASHIK	NAVI MUMBAI	PUNE	RAILWAY MUMBAI
			SOLAPUR	THANE		
8	Nagaland	1	DIMAPUR			
9	Odisha	1	BHUBNESHWAR-CUTTACK			
10	Punjab	3	AMRITSAR	JALANDHAR	LUDHIANA	
11	Rajasthan	2	JAIPUR	JODHPUR		
12	Tamil Nadu	7	CHENNAI	COIMBATORE	MADURAI	SALEM
			TIRUNELVELI	TIRUPPUR	TRICHY	
13	Telangana	9	CYBERABAD	HYDERABAD	KARIMNAGAR	NIZAM-ABAD
			KHAMMAM	RACHAKONDA	RAMAGUNDAM	SIDDIPET
			WARANGAL			
14	West Bengal	7	ASANSOL-DURGAPUR	BARRACKPUR	BIDHANNAGAR	KOLKATA
			HOWRAH	CHANDAN NAGAR	SILIGURI	
15	Delhi	1	DELHI			
All India		61				



TABLE 5.1.6

TABLE 5.1.6 -- VEHICLES AVAILABLE WITH STATES / UTs POLICE

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	AVAILABLE					
		HEAVY DUTY		MEDIUM DUTY		LIGHT DUTY	
		TOTAL	IN POLICE STATIONS	TOTAL	IN POLICE STATIONS	TOTAL	IN POLICE STATIONS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	68	0	542	0	4,328	1,552
2	Arunachal Pradesh	81	0	108	0	545	45
3	Assam	148	7	500	76	1,805	547
4	Bihar	325	156	814	148	4,532	1,694
5	Chhattisgarh	371	9	430	11	1,553	322
6	Goa	14	2	39	6	297	112
7	Gujarat	862	0	692	0	3,368	1,221
8	Haryana	367	57	223	38	1,928	1,247
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	0	109	0	355	129
10	Jammu & Kashmir	740	0	1,002	68	4,449	392
11	Jharkhand	1,395	70	529	227	2,679	1,075
12	Karnataka	606	186	657	277	4,594	1,978
13	Kerala	429	5	87	0	3,412	889
14	Madhya Pradesh	321	0	834	38	3,793	1,028
15	Maharashtra	1,301	980	1,894	1,162	6,549	1,162
16	Manipur	218	0	295	54	1,373	108
17	Meghalaya	184	0	137	127	619	584
18	Mizoram	28	0	97	0	303	47
19	Nagaland	234	0	270	9	677	7
20	Odisha	317	0	754	0	2,544	544
21	Punjab	221	0	507	105	3,309	535
22	Rajasthan	211	11	459	24	2,467	659
23	Sikkim	50	0	74	4	212	12
24	Tamil Nadu	1,072	10	1,901	107	6,057	2,441
25	Telangana	111	0	745	110	4,403	1,193
26	Tripura	193	2	263	30	898	178
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,366	0	1,055	0	6,110	2,670
28	Uttarakhand	199	14	214	34	546	183
29	West Bengal	403	0	1,602	633	5,006	985
30	A & N Islands	107	67	0	0	149	47
31	Chandigarh	28	0	63	11	238	23
32	D & N Haveli	4	4	6	6	46	46
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	2	2	27	23
34	Delhi	267	1	341	68	2,260	317
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	12	9	20	9
36	Puducherry	7	0	20	0	206	55
TOTAL		12,273	1,581	17,277	3,384	81,657	24,059



TABLE 5.1.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	AVAILABLE				TOTAL NUMBERS OF VEHICLES	
		THREE WHEELERS		TWO WHEELERS			
		TOTAL	IN POLICE STATIONS	TOTAL	IN POLICE STATIONS	BOATS / OTHERS	TOTAL AVAILABLE
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	2,915	1,070	0	7,857
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	379	79	33	1,146
3	Assam	0	0	2,126	1,059	120	4,699
4	Bihar	0	0	3,222	1,294	57	8,950
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1,420	1,078	184	3,958
6	Goa	0	0	329	147	0	679
7	Gujarat	2	0	5,187	3,183	331	10,442
8	Haryana	0	0	1,804	1,485	102	4,424
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	542	258	0	1,029
10	Jammu & Kashmir		0	725	44	2,017	8,933
11	Jharkhand	0	0	2,529	801	1	7,133
12	Karnataka	0	0	5,570	2,377	204	11,631
13	Kerala	0	0	2,889	1,496	310	7,127
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	4,541	3,618	442	9,931
15	Maharashtra	0	0	7,655	1,162	279	17,678
16	Manipur	0	0	340	108	0	2,226
17	Meghalaya	0	0	215	207	0	1,155
18	Mizoram	0	0	189	33	53	670
19	Nagaland	0	1	176	86	0	1,357
20	Odisha	16	0	2,869	869	5	6,505
21	Punjab	0	0	2,355	352	181	6,573
22	Rajasthan	0	0	3,944	1,748	231	7,312
23	Sikkim	0	0	103	13	4	443
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	9,136	3,962	67	18,233
25	Telangana	1	0	4,749	2,206	0	10,009
26	Tripura	0	0	512	114	50	1,916
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	5,559	3,693	0	14,090
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	674	378	29	1,666
29	West Bengal	0	0	7,476	2,627	66	14,553
30	A & N Islands	0	0	333	147	56	645
31	Chandigarh	0	0	366	122	2	697
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	22	12	0	78
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	40	26	4	75
34	Delhi	3	0	3,777	1,443	37	6,685
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	59	9	6	97
36	Puducherry	0	0	281	174	11	525
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>85,008</b>	<b>37,480</b>	<b>4,882</b>	<b>2,01,127</b>
							<b>66,505</b>



TABLE 5.1.7

TABLE 5.1.7 -- TRANSPORT RESOURCES PER 100 POLICEMAN

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	TOTAL POLICE STRENGTH (CIVIL + DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE + ARMED)		NUMBER OF VEHICLES	TRANSPORT RESOURCES PER 100 POLICEMEN	
		S	A		S	A
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	72,176	54,243	7,857	10.89	14.48
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13,137	10,856	1,146	8.72	10.56
3	Assam	65,987	54,535	4,699	7.12	8.62
4	Bihar	1,28,286	77,995	8,950	6.98	11.48
5	Chhattisgarh	71,606	59,690	3,958	5.53	6.63
6	Goa	8,312	6,941	679	8.17	9.78
7	Gujarat	1,09,337	88,267	10,442	9.55	11.83
8	Haryana	61,346	44,502	4,424	7.21	9.94
9	Himachal Pradesh	18,472	16,535	1,029	5.57	6.22
10	Jammu & Kashmir	87,882	77,838	8,933	10.16	11.48
11	Jharkhand	79,950	61,019	7,133	8.92	11.69
12	Karnataka	1,00,243	78,300	11,631	11.60	14.85
13	Kerala	54,046	44,570	7,127	13.19	15.99
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,15,731	93,376	9,931	8.58	10.64
15	Maharashtra	2,40,224	2,14,029	17,678	7.36	8.26
16	Manipur	33,080	24,843	2,226	6.73	8.96
17	Meghalaya	16,367	12,691	1,155	7.06	9.10
18	Mizoram	9,792	7,062	670	6.84	9.49
19	Nagaland	21,292	22,233	1,357	6.37	6.10
20	Odisha	66,973	56,651	6,505	9.71	11.48
21	Punjab	88,742	82,353	6,573	7.41	7.98
22	Rajasthan	1,06,232	88,229	7,312	6.88	8.29
23	Sikkim	6,080	5,358	443	7.29	8.27
24	Tamil Nadu	1,24,130	1,01,710	18,233	14.69	17.93
25	Telangana	76,407	46,062	10,009	13.10	21.73
26	Tripura	27,378	23,425	1,916	7.00	8.18
27	Uttar Pradesh	4,14,492	2,85,540	14,090	3.40	4.93
28	Uttarakhand	21,124	20,556	1,666	7.89	8.10
29	West Bengal	1,40,904	91,923	14,553	10.33	15.83
30	A & N Islands	4,274	3,958	645	15.09	16.30
31	Chandigarh	8,700	7,748	697	8.01	9.00
32	D & N Haveli	354	333	78	22.03	23.42
33	Daman & Diu	500	372	75	15.00	20.16
34	Delhi	86,531	74,712	6,685	7.73	8.95
35	Lakshadweep	610	374	97	15.90	25.94
36	Puducherry	3,473	2,644	525	15.12	19.86
TOTAL		24,84,170	19,41,473	2,01,127	8.10	10.36

**TABLE 5.1.8****TABLE 5.1.8 -- VEHICLES AVAILABLE WITH CAPFs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	CAPF/ CENTRAL INVESTI- GATION AGENCIES/ OTHER POLICE ORGANISA- TIONS	HEAVY DUTY	MEDIUM DUTY	LIGHT DUTY	THREE WHEELERS	TWO WHEELERS	SPECIALISED VEHICLES	AVAILABLE BOATS / OTHERS	TOTAL NUMBERS OF VEHICLES
		TOTAL AVAILABLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE	TOTAL AVAIL- ABLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Assam Rifles	560	623	768	0	213	52	456	2,672
2	Border Security Force	3,151	3,554	5,096	0	4,074	161	304	16,340
3	Central Industrial Security Force	172	184	341	1	147	3	0	848
4	Central Reserve Police Force	4,895	4,699	4,056	0	10,400	68	0	24,118
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	1,309	620	992	1	152	296	427	3,797
6	National Disaster Response Force	202	247	364	0	65	0	422	1,300
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Railway Protection Force	101	145	356	42	667	51	6	1,368
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	784	895	1,216	0	1,386	183	175	4,639
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>11,174</b>	<b>10,967</b>	<b>13,189</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>17,104</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>55,082</b>

**TABLE 5.1.9****TABLE 5.1.9 -- NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS HAVING/ NOT HAVING VEHICLES & WIRELESS/MOBILES**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI. No.	STATE / UT	TOTAL NUMBER OF POLICE STATION	POLICE STATIONS HAVING					
			VEHICLES	NOT VEHICLES	TELEPHONE	NOT TELPHONE	WIRELESS / MOBILES	NOT WIRE- LESS / MOBILES
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,021	957	64	1021	0	1021	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	104	104	0	104	0	104	0
3	Assam	343	343	0	227	116	293	50
4	Bihar	1,064	1,064	0	810	254	977	87
5	Chhattisgarh	453	322	131	412	41	453	0
6	Goa	43	43	0	43	0	43	0
7	Gujarat	710	710	0	710	0	710	0
8	Haryana	368	368	0	368	0	368	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	129	129	0	127	2	120	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	222	222	0	222	0	222	0
11	Jharkhand	527	500	27	309	218	527	0
12	Karnataka	1,048	1,048	0	1039	9	1048	0
13	Kerala	523	523	0	523	0	523	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,100	998	102	941	159	1058	42
15	Maharashtra	1,162	1,162	0	1162	0	1162	0
16	Manipur	113	97	16	24	89	106	7
17	Meghalaya	62	62	0	62	0	62	0
18	Mizoram	38	38	0	38	0	38	0
19	Nagaland	81	81	0	81	0	78	3
20	Odisha	625	608	17	612	13	578	47
21	Punjab	401	401	0	331	70	386	15
22	Rajasthan	862	862	0	862	0	862	0
23	Sikkim	29	29	0	29	0	29	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1,962	1,962	0	1947	15	1962	0
25	Telangana	788	788	0	788	0	788	0
26	Tripura	81	81	0	73	8	76	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,532	1,532	0	1532	0	1532	0
28	Uttarakhand	156	156	0	156	0	156	0
29	West Bengal	590	590	0	590	0	590	0
30	A & N Islands	24	24	0	24	0	24	0
31	Chandigarh	17	12	5	17	0	17	0
32	D & N Haveli	2	2	0	2	0	2	0
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	0	5	0	5	0
34	Delhi	167	167	0	167	0	167	0
35	Lakshadweep	16	16	0	16	0	12	4
36	Puducherry	54	54	0	49	5	45	9
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>16,422</b>	<b>16,060</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>15,423</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>16,144</b>	<b>278</b>

**TABLE 5.1.10**

**TABLE 5.1.10 -- FAMILY QUARTERS FOR OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF DY. SP & ABOVE, ASI'S TO INSPECTORS, CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLES**

**AS ON 01.01.2018**

SL. NO.	STATE / UT	YEAR OF INCORPORATION	FAMILY QUARTERES AS ON 31.12.2016			
			Dy. SP & ABOVE	ASI TO INSPECTOR	CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLE	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1971	92	1,351	20,234	21,677
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2005	88	262	3,120	3,470
3	Assam	1980	231	1,661	8,327	10,219
4	Bihar	1974	310	3,474	10,347	14,131
5	Chhattisgarh	2011	11	2,759	13,207	15,977
6	Goa	NA	12	75	1,301	1,388
7	Gujarat	1988	196	2,319	43,628	46,143
8	Haryana	1989	175	1,286	7,787	9,248
9	Himachal Pradesh	NA	81	407	2,545	3,033
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1997	148	1,224	6,195	7,567
11	Jharkhand	2002	157	1,706	4,503	6,366
12	Karnataka	1985	225	3,349	39,395	42,969
13	Kerala	1999	61	850	6,949	7,860
14	Madhya Pradesh	1981	0	5,920	32,392	38,312
15	Maharashtra	1974	519	12,212	79,360	92,091
16	Manipur	1986	133	447	1,308	1,888
17	Meghalaya	NA	44	529	2,379	2,952
18	Mizoram	NA	92	279	1,650	2,021
19	Nagaland	1963	169	745	3,848	4,762
20	Odisha	1980	354	3,182	9,351	12,887
21	Punjab	1989	93	844	14,511	15,448
22	Rajasthan	2013	125	2,997	22,982	26,104
23	Sikkim	NA	21	129	203	353
24	Tamil Nadu	1981	498	4,467	48,915	53,880
25	Telangana	2014	0	1,597	18,520	20,117
26	Tripura	NA	98	770	1,810	2,678
27	Uttar Pradesh	1986	668	8,228	58,382	67,278
28	Uttarakhand	NA	83	681	4,354	5,118
29	West Bengal	1992	572	7,912	20,301	28,785
30	A & N Islands	NA	17	124	1,320	1,461
31	Chandigarh	NA	11	344	1,879	2,234
32	D & N Haveli	NA	1	30	186	217
33	Daman & Diu	NA	5	25	163	193
34	Delhi	2007	322	5,172	9,839	15,333
35	Lakshadweep	NA	0	10	156	166
36	Puducherry	NA	16	101	885	1,002
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>5628</b>	<b>77468</b>	<b>502232</b>	<b>5,85,328</b>



TABLE 5.1.10 -- (Continued ...)

SL. NO.	STATE / UT	FAMILY QUARTERS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 2017				EXISTING FAMILY QUARTERS AS ON 31.12.2017			
		Dy. SP & ABOVE	ASI TO INSPECTOR	CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLE	TOTAL	Dy. SP & ABOVE	ASI TO INSPECTOR	CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLE	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	15	192	208	93	1,366	20,426	21,885
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	12	16	32	92	274	3,136	3,502
3	Assam	9	0	0	9	240	1,661	8,327	10,228
4	Bihar	5	172	310	487	315	3,646	10,657	14,618
5	Chhattisgarh	0	138	360	498	11	2,897	13,567	16,475
6	Goa	12	75	1,301	1,388	24	150	2,602	2,776
7	Gujarat	33	171	3,337	3,541	229	2,490	46,965	49,684
8	Haryana	5	24	72	101	180	1,310	7,859	9,349
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	12	12	81	407	2,557	3,045
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	148	1,224	6,195	7,567
11	Jharkhand	69	460	464	993	226	2,166	4,967	7,359
12	Karnataka	2	52	1,548	1,602	227	3,401	40,943	44,571
13	Kerala	4	4	0	8	65	854	6,949	7,868
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	124	496	620	0	6,044	32,888	38,932
15	Maharashtra	3	162	1,328	1,493	522	12,374	80,688	93,584
16	Manipur	0	1	1	2	133	448	1,309	1,890
17	Meghalaya	4	0	2	6	48	529	2,381	2,958
18	Mizoram	0	0	4	4	92	279	1,654	2,025
19	Nagaland	2	9	24	35	171	754	3,872	4,797
20	Odisha	0	402	160	562	354	3,584	9,511	13,449
21	Punjab	8	10	28	46	101	854	14,539	15,494
22	Rajasthan	8	91	962	1,061	133	3,088	23,944	27,165
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	21	129	203	353
24	Tamil Nadu	55	498	3,380	3,933	553	4,965	52,295	57,813
25	Telangana	0	8	44	52	0	1,605	18,564	20,169
26	Tripura	2	6	14	22	100	776	1,824	2,700
27	Uttar Pradesh	26	842	2,304	3,172	694	9,070	60,686	70,450
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	83	681	4,354	5,118
29	West Bengal	0	8	40	48	572	7,920	20,341	28,833
30	A & N Islands	0	4	34	38	17	128	1,354	1,499
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	11	344	1,879	2,234
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	30	186	217
33	Daman & Diu	0	6	8	14	5	31	171	207
34	Delhi	5	82	75	162	327	5,254	9,914	15,495
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	10	156	166
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	16	101	885	1,002
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>257</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>16,516</b>	<b>20,149</b>	<b>5885</b>	<b>80844</b>	<b>518748</b>	<b>605477</b>

**TABLE 5.2.1**

**TABLE 5.2.1 -- FAMILY QUARTERS IN CAPFS/OTHER ORGANISATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF DySP & ABOVE, ASIs TO INSPECTORS, CONSTABLES & HEAD CONSTABLES**

**AS ON 01.01.2018**

SL. NO.	CAPF/ CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES / OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS	EXISTING FAMILY QUARTERS AS ON 31.12.2016					QUARTERS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 2017				
		ASST. COMADT. / DySP & ABOVE	ASI TO INSP.	CONST. & HEAD CONST.	OTHERS	TOTAL	ASST. COMADT. / DySP & ABOVE	ASI TO INSP.	CONST. & HEAD CONST.	OTHERS	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Assam Rifles	449	1,249	7,637	0	9,335	34	90	1,358	0	1,482
2	Border Security Force	1,324	3,173	25,949	0	30,446	13	56	188	0	257
3	Central Industrial Security Force	123	2,290	1,528	62	4,003	0	128	522	0	650
4	Central Reserve Police Force	1,392	1,979	34,633	0	38,004	0	0	0	0	0
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	525	765	7,183	0	8,473	43	148	452	0	643
6	National Disaster Response Force	40	212	1,195	0	1,447	16	42	240	0	298
7	National Security Guards	231	499	1,302	0	2,032	61	155	423	0	639
8	Railway Protection Force	327	3393	13024	1598	18,342	174	242	324	158	898
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>4411</b>	<b>13560</b>	<b>92451</b>	<b>1660</b>	<b>112082</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3507</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>4867</b>

**TABLE 5.2.2****TABLE 5.2.2 -- PERCENTAGE SATISFACTION OF FAMILY ACCOMMODATION\***

AS ON 01.01.2018

SL. NO.	STATE / UT	GAZZETED OFFICERS	UPPER SUBORDINATES	LOWER SUBORDINATES
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	19.21	34.16	44.29
2	Arunachal Pradesh	82.88	48.41	32.26
3	Assam	43.56	42.57	17.38
4	Bihar	57.38	36.46	17.90
5	Chhattisgarh	2.13	100.00	25.11
6	Goa	68.57	41.32	40.95
7	Gujarat	45.71	58.63	63.38
8	Haryana	57.88	60.45	20.83
9	Himachal Pradesh	33.61	51.65	17.65
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16.54	38.50	8.81
11	Jharkhand	67.46	62.62	9.67
12	Karnataka	33.48	95.53	62.15
13	Kerala	13.98	38.09	17.11
14	Madhya Pradesh	0.00	82.00	42.66
15	Maharashtra	52.52	80.14	44.66
16	Manipur	58.08	24.33	6.03
17	Meghalaya	34.29	45.76	21.35
18	Mizoram	54.44	33.86	28.95
19	Nagaland	30.54	60.42	19.39
20	Odisha	72.10	100.00	33.84
21	Punjab	14.13	21.47	20.04
22	Rajasthan	15.32	78.34	30.06
23	Sikkim	15.33	47.96	4.38
24	Tamil Nadu	56.83	43.54	58.54
25	Telangana	0.00	45.98	47.48
26	Tripura	43.48	62.78	8.46
27	Uttar Pradesh	49.64	25.13	33.94
28	Uttarakhand	52.87	38.72	23.36
29	West Bengal	68.75	86.85	29.53
30	A & N Islands	56.67	68.45	54.51
31	Chandigarh	33.33	92.72	26.45
32	D & N Haveli	50.00	100.00	59.62
33	Daman & Diu	83.33	100.00	52.78
34	Delhi	92.11	80.92	16.48
35	Lakshadweep	0.00	100.00	45.35
36	Puducherry	72.73	52.60	37.37
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>36.69</b>	<b>53.57</b>	<b>33.07</b>

\*Calculated value

**TABLE 5.2.3****TABLE 5.2.3 -- POLICE OFFICE BUILDINGS OPERATED FROM GOVERNMENT/HIRED BUILDINGS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI. No.	STATE / UT	POLICE STATION*		POLICE POSTS*		DIG/IG RANGE	
		GOVT.	HIRED	GOVT.	HIRED	GOVT.	HIRED
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	746	275	25	20	5	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	85	0	19	0	3	0
3	Assam	328	15	255	34	5	2
4	Bihar	668	354	277	160	3	1
5	Chhattisgarh	404	34	67	38	4	1
6	Goa	42	1	38	4	1	0
7	Gujarat	626	82	1198	51	9	0
8	Haryana	294	23	256	71	5	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	125	4	103	39	2	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	188	34	168	120	6	1
11	Jharkhand	467	36	94	24	8	0
12	Karnataka	931	117	249	8	6	1
13	Kerala	437	84	27	11	2	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1088	19	567	12	26	0
15	Maharashtra	1051	142	1074	806	38	1
16	Manipur	77	2	42	9	3	0
17	Meghalaya	56	15	16	24	2	0
18	Mizoram	38	0	12	1	6	0
19	Nagaland	72	5	18	7	2	1
20	Odisha	613	40	421	57	7	1
21	Punjab	372	54	244	155	5	2
22	Rajasthan	807	55	1079	110	9	0
23	Sikkim	27	0	5	42	1	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1562	400	23	4	14	1
25	Telangana	649	131	28	31	4	0
26	Tripura	81	0	36	0	2	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1431	101	291	171	16	5
28	Uttarakhand	132	24	127	108	2	0
29	West Bengal	471	124	287	158	8	4
30	A & N Islands	24	0	22	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	17	0	12	0	1	0
32	D & N Haveli	2	0	6	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	5	0	10	0	0	0
34	Delhi	178	16	55	0	6	0
35	Lakshadweep	13	1	3	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	49	5	6	2	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>14156</b>	<b>2193</b>	<b>7160</b>	<b>2277</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>22</b>

\*Estimated



TABLE 5.2.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DISTRICT SP		SDPO/DySP		DISTRICT POLICE LINES		DISTRICT ARMED POLICE LINES	
		GOVT.	Hired	GOVT.	Hired	GOVT.	Hired	GOVT.	Hired
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	0	78	18	18	0	8	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	21	0	9	0	21	0	7	0
3	Assam	30	3	11	12	33	0	33	0
4	Bihar	39	1	131	8	39	1	19	0
5	Chhattisgarh	16	11	44	40	27	0	17	2
6	Goa	2	0	7	1	0	0	3	0
7	Gujarat	35	1	98	0	197	0	40	0
8	Haryana	24	0	0	9	24	0	9	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	0	24	6	13	0	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	24	1	27	20	25	0	29	2
11	Jharkhand	32	1	80	18	30	2	11	0
12	Karnataka	30	2	129	2	33	0	49	7
13	Kerala	16	4	66	2	409	4	55	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	0	408	4	51	0	13	0
15	Maharashtra	125	11	220	59	6252	41	2121	0
16	Manipur	15	1	26	0	15	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	8	3	3	1	7	4	6	0
18	Mizoram	8	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	11	0	58	2	11	0	15	0
20	Odisha	36	0	108	6	34	2	22	0
21	Punjab	22	1	104	7	20	4	19	1
22	Rajasthan	38	0	188	26	38	0	17	0
23	Sikkim	4	0	11	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	29	2	278	35	7661	54	3406	0
25	Telangana	15	3	74	42	18	0	19	0
26	Tripura	8	0	27	0	5	0	1	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	68	14	502	506	68	7	31	2
28	Uttarakhand	11	2	36	2	13	0	13	0
29	West Bengal	19	9	89	52	30	5	30	11
30	A & N Islands	3	0	7	0	2	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	14	0	62	0	14	0	8	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>792</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2931</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>15111</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>6003</b>	<b>25</b>

**TABLE 6.1.1****TABLE 6.1.1 -- FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORIES/MOBILE FORENSIC VANS****AS ON 01.01.2018**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	MAIN LABORATORY/IES		REGIONAL LABORATORIES		MOBILE LABORATORIES	
		AS ON 31.12.2016	ADDED DURING THE YEAR 2017	AS ON 31.12.2016	ADDED DURING THE YEAR 2017	AS ON 31.12.2016	ADDED DURING THE YEAR 2017
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	5	0	18	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	8	0
3	Assam	1	0	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	2	0	4	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	3	0	2	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	2	0
7	Gujarat	1	0	6	0	62	1
8	Haryana	1	0	4	0	22	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	2	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	0	13	0
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	18	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	23	0
13	Kerala	19	0	3	0	19	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	0	11	3	98	2
15	Maharashtra	1	0	6	0	29	0
16	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	7	0	0	0	7	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	10	0
20	Odisha	1	0	3	0	36	0
21	Punjab	1	0	3	0	21	0
22	Rajasthan	1	0	6	0	34	0
23	Sikkim	0		1	1	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	6	3	34	5
25	Telangana	1	0	8	0	0	0
26	Tripura	1	0	0	0	2	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	4	0	75	0
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	2	1	2	0
29	West Bengal	1	NA	1	0	0	4
30	A & N Islands	1	0	0	0	1	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2	0
34	Delhi	1	0	1	0	2	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	1	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>13</b>

**TABLE 6.1.2****TABLE 6.1.2 -- NUMBERS OF SERVERS, COMPUTERS, LAPTOPS AVAILABLE WITH STATES/UTs POLICE**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	SERVERS		PERSONAL COMPUTERS		LAPTOPS	
		AS ON 31.12.2016	ADDED DURING THE YEAR 2017	AS ON 31.12.2016	ADDED DURING THE YEAR 2017	AS ON 31.12.2016	ADDED DURING THE YEAR 2017
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	1	5707	0	17	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	474	20	10	2
3	Assam	8	0	281	154	6	3
4	Bihar	0	0	1638	1174	0	152
5	Chhattisgarh	40	0	1548	175	52	11
6	Goa	23	2	420	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	27	0	3376	1192	97	115
8	Haryana	138	0	3517	193	235	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	92	10	905	219	85	21
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	1	3334	10	30	12
11	Jharkhand	20	4	1351	112	396	31
12	Karnataka	194	2	10201	1804	906	1042
13	Kerala	12	4	6198	722	425	163
14	Madhya Pradesh	123	0	10634	228	1667	0
15	Maharashtra	75	11	9644	1431	562	243
16	Manipur	31	0	250	0	20	0
17	Meghalaya	3	1	346	11	6	2
18	Mizoram	1	0	347	37	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	266	0	1	0
20	Odisha	121	0	4484	195	63	0
21	Punjab	33	1	1324	303	511	111
22	Rajasthan	22	2	5299	34	109	25
23	Sikkim	2	0	171	9	3	1
24	Tamil Nadu	58	15	7549	296	304	2
25	Telangana	27	0	3632	274	129	88
26	Tripura	3	1	507	17	15	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	10	0	9637	73	407	55
28	Uttarakhand	186	2	1114	151	133	5
29	West Bengal	113	33	4886	768	262	25
30	A & N Islands	0	0	316	22	7	0
31	Chandigarh	9	6	511	31	48	12
32	D & N Haveli	49	0	23	0	10	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	1	3690	21	14	4
34	Delhi	52	1	51	403	7	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	80	30	1	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	643	0	6	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1486</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>104354</b>	<b>10109</b>	<b>6544</b>	<b>2143</b>

**TABLE 6.1.3****TABLE 6.1.3 -- CCTV CAMERAS, SPEEDOMETERS & BREATH ANALYZERS**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	CCTV CAMERAS	SPEEDOMETERS	BREATH ANALYSERS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1102	27	705
2	Arunachal Pradesh	71	9	69
3	Assam	673	17	74
4	Bihar	125	10	395
5	Chhattisgarh	509	16	418
6	Goa	151	2	29
7	Gujarat	7361	46	643
8	Haryana	1235	42	278
9	Himachal Pradesh	315	154	338
10	Jammu & Kashmir	180	12	116
11	Jharkhand	587	1	100
12	Karnataka	2773	90	1161
13	Kerala	526	103	1729
14	Madhya Pradesh	8263	30	560
15	Maharashtra	11777	164	1466
16	Manipur	51	0	10
17	Meghalaya	129	12	67
18	Mizoram	186	1	151
19	Nagaland	32	0	19
20	Odisha	790	39	88
21	Punjab	4576	57	581
22	Rajasthan	2287	64	2693
23	Sikkim	7	3	9
24	Tamil Nadu	4924	159	960
25	Telangana	214952	24	419
26	Tripura	72	1	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	2134	140	715
28	Uttarakhand	562	33	248
29	West Bengal	4109	25	273
30	A & N Islands	36	0	11
31	Chandigarh	326	9	118
32	D & N Haveli	58	2	14
33	Daman & Diu	51	1	25
34	Delhi	4390	55	699
35	Lakshadweep	45	0	15
36	Puducherry	103	4	27
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>275468</b>	<b>1352</b>	<b>15230</b>

**TABLE 6.1.4****TABLE 6.1.4 -- NUMBER OF TRACKER/SNIFFER DOGS IN THE STATES/UTs POLICE**

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl.No.	STATE / UT	TRACKER DOGS	SNIFFER DOGS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	38	106
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	7
3	Assam	6	10
4	Bihar	20	29
5	Chhattisgarh	19	36
6	Goa	2	5
7	Gujarat	46	77
8	Haryana	11	22
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	55
11	Jharkhand	10	8
12	Karnataka	85	102
13	Kerala	40	59
14	Madhya Pradesh	60	82
15	Maharashtra	102	178
16	Manipur	0	2
17	Meghalaya	2	9
18	Mizoram	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0
20	Odisha	21	19
21	Punjab	8	75
22	Rajasthan	16	31
23	Sikkim	1	4
24	Tamil Nadu	77	104
25	Telangana	37	131
26	Tripura	6	9
27	Uttar Pradesh	60	84
28	Uttarakhand	5	8
29	West Bengal	18	36
30	A & N Islands	2	7
31	Chandigarh	2	7
32	D & N Haveli	3	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0
34	Delhi	16	49
35	Lakshadweep	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	5
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>727</b>	<b>1361</b>

**TABLE 6.1.5****TABLE 6.1.5 -- NUMBER OF TRACKER/SNIFFER DOGS IN THE CAPFs**

AS ON 01.01.2018

SI.No.	CAPF/ CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGEN-CIES/ OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS	TRACKER DOGS	SNIFFER DOGS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Assam Rifles	48	100
2	Border Security Force	115	245
3	Central Industrial Security Force	35	422
4	Central Reserve Police Force	295	78
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	11	106
6	National Disaster Response Force	0	166*
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA
8	Railway Protection Force	77	279
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	41	178
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>622</b>	<b>1574</b>

\* SEARCH &amp; RESCUE DOGS

**TABLE 6.1.6**

**TABLE 6.1.6 -- NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WERE PROVIDED POLICE PROTECTION FOR MORE THAN SIX MONTHS AND TOTAL NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL SANCTIONED AND DEPLOYED THEREOF IN 2016 & 2017**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Ministers, MPs, MLAs, Judges, Bureaucrats, etc		Total No. of Police Personnel Sanctioned for giving protection		Total No. of Police Personnel deployed for giving protection	
		2016	2017	2016	2017	2016	2017
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	432	476	601	1,461	1,973	1,461
2	Arunachal Pradesh	106	NA	577	577	737	NA
3	Assam	1,170	1,323	1,500	1,500	1,401	4,153
4	Bihar	3,200	3,052	6,248	6,248	6,368	6,127
5	Chhattisgarh	309	307	1,886	1,886	2,717	2,740
6	Goa	25	32	291	291	209	284
7	Gujarat	673	379	743	408	844	830
8	Haryana	1,233	1,347	3,203	3,435	3,203	3,435
9	Himachal Pradesh	110	100	170	204	198	204
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2,075	NA	5,518	5,518	4,499	NA
11	Jharkhand	1,251	1,361	-	346	2,512	2,550
12	Karnataka	456	561	239	260	678	1,446
13	Kerala	57	79	226	226	214	226
14	Madhya Pradesh	851	402	404	535	860	906
15	Maharashtra	74	352	1,584	3,946	961	2,418
16	Manipur	157	159	-	451	1,793	2,088
17	Meghalaya	177	75	178	140	377	75
18	Mizoram	91	88	210	239	221	243
19	Nagaland	161	NA	613	613	613	NA
20	Odisha	46	NA	79	79	55	NA
21	Punjab	1,852	2,344	5,315	5,315	5,315	7,324
22	Rajasthan	471	481	1,541	1,551	1,541	1,551
23	Sikkim	35	NA	105	105	140	NA
24	Tamil Nadu	109	NA	161	161	228	NA
25	Telangana	444	494	399	94	831	1,553
26	Tripura	226	319	478	1,000	704	1,000
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,901	110	4,856	4,856	4,681	1,803
28	Uttarakhand	231	252	221	201	323	498
29	West Bengal	2,207	2,698	501	502	4,233	5,270
30	A&N Islands	8	8	219	438	78	77
31	Chandigarh	172	176	711	718	814	795
32	D&N Haveli	5	4	4	4	4	4
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	Delhi	489	465	7,293	7,293	7,420	7,293
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	23	23	81	81	154	198
All India		20,828	17,468	46,156	50,683	56,900	56,553

**TABLE 6.1.7**

**TABLE 6.1.7 -- NUMBER OF COMPANIES OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (BSF, CRPF, CISF, ITBP ETC.) DEPLOYED IN THE STATES FOR OVER SIX MONTHS DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	STATES / UT	Number of Companies
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Andhra Pradesh	20
2	Arunachal Pradesh	26
3	Assam	124
4	Bihar	56
5	Chhattisgarh	262
6	Goa	0
7	Gujarat	0
8	Haryana	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	713
11	Jharkhand	166
12	Karnataka	0
13	Kerala	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0
15	Maharashtra	0
16	Manipur	51
17	Meghalaya	2
18	Mizoram	12
19	Nagaland	0
20	Odisha	119
21	Punjab	6
22	Rajasthan	0
23	Sikkim	0
24	Tamil Nadu	5
25	Telangana	15
26	Tripura	102
27	Uttar Pradesh	26
28	Uttarakhand	6
29	West Bengal	40
30	A&N Islands	0
31	Chandigarh	13
32	D&N Haveli	0
33	Daman & Diu	0
34	Delhi	0
35	Lakshadweep	1
36	Puducherry	0
All India		1,769

**TABLE 6.1.8**

**TABLE 6.1.8 -- NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL DIRECTLY RECRUITED/INDUCTED IN STATES/UTs DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	CONSTABLES				SUB-INSPECTORS			
		CIVIL POLICE	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE	ARMED POLICE	TOTAL	CIVIL POLICE	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE	ARMED POLICE	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3453	1140	0	4593	349	108	205	662
2	Arunachal Pradesh	300	0	27	327	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	11	53	51	115	343	0	0	343
4	Bihar	0	0	1330	1330	257	0	0	257
5	Chhattisgarh	723	0	2976	3699	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	11500	3780	1700	16980	220	124	0	344
8	Haryana	0	0	4455	4455	0	0	2	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1448	1448	18	0	0	18
10	Jammu & Kashmir	504	0	0	504	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	4267	1519	5786	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	3992	2912	1520	8424	477	119	165	761
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	10194	0	3832	14026	486	0	116	602
15	Maharashtra	5709	0	683	6392	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	402	0	333	735	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	12	0	561	573	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	812	0	109	921	17	0	6	23
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	1018	0	1	1019
25	Telangana	2102	3346	4085	9533	208	74	207	489
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	28997	0	4350	33347	32	0	0	32
28	Uttarakhand	34	0	9	43	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	6164	0	0	6164	0	0	0	0
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	19	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	294	0	0	294	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	164	0	0	164	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>75388</b>	<b>15498</b>	<b>28991</b>	<b>119877</b>	<b>3425</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>4552</b>



TABLE 6.1.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	DySP/ASST COMMANDANT				IPS OFFICERS
		CIVIL POLICE	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE	ARMED POLICE	TOTAL	
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	NA
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	16	0	0	16	NA
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	NA
7	Gujarat	21	0	0	21	5
8	Haryana	0	0	3	3	NA
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	NA
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16	0	0	16	NA
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	NA
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	NA
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	NA
15	Maharashtra	27	0	0	27	7
16	Manipur	0	16	0	16	NA
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	NA
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	NA
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	NA
20	Odisha	17	0	0	17	3
21	Punjab	0	0	10	10	4
22	Rajasthan	47	0	0	47	NA
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	NA
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	NA
25	Telangana	2	0	0	2	5
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	NA
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	NA
28	Uttarakhand	19	0	0	19	4
29	West Bengal	6	0	0	6	16
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	NA
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	NA
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	NA
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	NA
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	NA
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	NA
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	NA
TOTAL		16	13	200	59	

**TABLE 6.1.9****TABLE 6.1.9 -- NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL DIRECTLY RECRUITED / INDUCTED IN CAPFs DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	CONSTABLES			SUB-INSPECTORS			ASST COMMANDANT
		GENERAL DUTY	OTHER TRADES	TOTAL	GENERAL DUTY	OTHER TRADES	TOTAL	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Assam Rifles	543	157	700	0	8	8	14
2	Border Security Force	7742	2	7744	629	20	649	27
3	Central Industrial Security Force	18015	468	18483	1	26	27	28
4	Central Reserve Police Force	21678	1618	23296	179	0	179	0
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	2993	50	3043	0	0	0	38
6	National Disaster Response Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Railway Protection Force	5	19	24	2	0	2	0
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	4005	92	4097	1	1	2	35
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>54981</b>	<b>2406</b>	<b>57387</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>142</b>

**NOTE:- NDRF & NSG IS DEPUTATIONIST FORCE. THEREFORE, NO REQUIREMENT/PROMOTION IS BEING CARRIED OUT BY NDRF & NSG**

**TABLE 6.1.10****TABLE 6.1.10 – NUMBER OF NEWLY RECRUITED POLICE PERSONNEL TRAINED IN YEAR 2017**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	CONSTABLES				SUB-INSPECTOR			
		CIVIL	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE	ARMED	TOTAL	CIVIL	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE	ARMED	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3453	1140	0	4593	349	108	205	662
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	11	16	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	5	22	27	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	3010	2232	5242	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	599	0	1719	2318	12	0	0	12
6	Goa	165	0	121	286	322	28	350	700
7	Gujarat	10754	3535	1049	15338	220	50	0	270
8	Haryana	1392	0	760	2152	0	0	2	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1448	1448	18	0	0	18
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1063	0	2115	3178	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	400	557	957	2	0	0	2
12	Karnataka	4345	1874	0	6219	48	168	0	216
13	Kerala	0	2220	58	2278	250	0	7	257
14	Madhya Pradesh	693	0	0	693	633	0	0	633
15	Maharashtra	6435	0	0	6435	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	40	0	10	50	4	0	6	10
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	402	0	333	735	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	206	1401	1607	1241	123	34	1398
21	Punjab	5859	0	1843	7702	646	0	0	646
22	Rajasthan	1435	0	0	1435	16	0	4	20
23	Sikkim	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	8220	4315	12535	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1909	2145	4975	9029	201	0	0	201
26	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	29000	0	0	29000	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	939	0	0	939	74	0	0	74
29	West Bengal	0	0	4788	4788	0	0	0	0
30	A & N Islands	109	0	0	109	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	61	0	0	61	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	67	0	0	67	8	0	0	8
33	Daman & Diu	41	0	0	41	14	0	0	14
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	164	0	0	164	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>68947</b>	<b>22755</b>	<b>27757</b>	<b>119459</b>	<b>4058</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>5143</b>



TABLE 6.1.10 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Dy.SP			
		CIVIL	DISTRICT ARMED RESERVE	ARMED	TOTAL
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	41	0	0	41
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	21	0	0	21
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	21	0	0	21
8	Haryana	2	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	0	0	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	35	0	0	35
12	Karnataka	36	0	0	36
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	25	0	0	25
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	44	0	0	44
21	Punjab	0	0	18	18
22	Rajasthan	41	0	0	41
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	1	0	0	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	65	0	0	65
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>339</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>357</b>

**TABLE 6.2.1****TABLE 6.2.1 -- NUMBER OF DIRECTLY RECRUITED/ INDUCTED CAPF PERSONNEL TRAINED DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Specialised Force	CONSTABLES			SUB-INSPECTORS			OFFICERS TRAINED
		GENERAL DUTY	OTHER TRADES	TOTAL	GENERAL DUTY	OTHER TRADES	TOTAL	
(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(12)
1	Assam Rifles	258	451	709	0	4	4	14
2	Border Security Force	810	119	929	519	0	519	0
3	Central Industrial Security Force	17722	1215	18937	1167	54	1221	60
4	Central Reserve Police Force	3764	1187	4951	250	5	255	46
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	1992	550	2542	202	9	221	105
6	National Disaster Response Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Railway Protection Force	276	352	628	15	0	15	29
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	1832	121	1953	25	7	32	19
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>26654</b>	<b>3995</b>	<b>30649</b>	<b>2178</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2267</b>	<b>273</b>

**NOTE:- NDRF & NSG IS DEPUTATIONIST FORCE. THEREFORE, NO REQUIREMENT/PROMOTION IS BEING CARRIED OUT BY NDRF & NSG**



TABLE 6.2.2

TABLE 6.2.2 -- STATISTICS REGARDING IPS OFFICERS

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	SANCTIONED	ACTUAL	WOMEN	DEPUTATION RESERVE FOR CENTRAL GOVT.	DEPUTATION TO CENTRAL GOVT	DEPUTATION TO STATE GOVT	OFFICERS DEPUTED TO LONG TERM TRAINING (MORE THAN THREE MONTHS) INDIA	OFFICERS DEPUTED ON LONG TERM TRAINING(MORE THAN THREE MONTHS) ABROAD
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	112	111	10	31	7	12	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	134	113	8	29	12	14	0	0
4	Bihar	242	188	16	0	34	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	142	91	4	31	11	7	0	0
6	Goa	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	208	167	14	45	16	0	0	0
8	Haryana	137	104	14	30	8	18	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	94	75	14	20	21	3	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	80	82	4	32	26	20	0	0
11	Jharkhand	149	113	11	32	13	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	215	139	22	46	10	2	3	0
13	Kerala	172	120	10	37	22	3	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	305	254	21	66	29	54	0	0
15	Maharashtra	265	240	19	13	12	22	2	0
16	Manipur	91	64	8	40	11	1	NA	NA
17	Meghalaya	56	38	2	12	0	6	0	0
18	Mizoram	19	15	0	0	0	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	75	50	8	16	9	0	0	0
20	Odisha	188	114	18	41	25	22	0	0
21	Punjab	172	139	16	37	11	9	0	0
22	Rajasthan	215	188	22	46	18	7	0	0
23	Sikkim	32	29	3	0	8	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	266	227	39	57	26	12	0	0
25	Telangana	139	101	18	30	10	1	0	0
26	Tripura	69	49	3	14	14	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	517	437	42	112	62	92	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	73	62	11	16	3	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	347	284	26	75	14	12	0	0
30	A & N Islands	10	13	4	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	102	119	13	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>4,651</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

**TABLE 6.2.3**

**TABLE 6.2.3 -- NUMBER OF DEPARTMENT PROCEEDING FOR MAJOR PENALTY PENDING & DISPOSED OFF IN STATES / UTs DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT <sup>1</sup>	Pending as on 01.01.2017	Initiated In 2017	Total Pending in 2017	Disposed Off In 2017 (Both current & old)	Pending as on 01.01.2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1741	1117	2858	409	2449
2	Arunachal Pradesh	342	166	508	44	464
3	Assam	470	392	862	98	764
4	Bihar	5261	2883	8144	1482	6662
5	Chhattisgarh	302	219	521	166	355
6	Goa	104	42	146	3	143
7	Gujarat	1155	1296	2451	730	1721
8	Haryana	513	962	1475	531	944
9	Himachal Pradesh	64	81	145	23	122
10	Jammu & Kashmir	10131	1131	11262	1062	10200
11	Jharkhand	2052	2454	4506	1310	3196
12	Karnataka	540	293	833	34	799
13	Kerala	795	33	828	6	822
14	Madhya Pradesh	1920	1262	3182	361	2821
15	Maharashtra	1163	837	2000	441	1559
16	Manipur	142	183	325	129	196
17	Meghalaya	48	53	101	36	65
18	Mizoram	67	2	69	1	68
19	Nagaland	8	13	21	13	8
20	Odisha	1613	1234	2847	721	2126
21	Punjab	5	0	5	1	4
22	Rajasthan	1464	341	1805	130	1675
23	Sikkim	9	2	11	4	7
24	Tamil Nadu	2232	1268	3500	529	2971
25	Telangana	1209	6	1215	2	1213
26	Tripura	51	68	119	30	89
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	607	621	686	-65
28	Uttarakhand	169	296	465	204	261
29	West Bengal	968	818	1786	220	1566
30	A & N Islands	19	14	33	9	24
31	Chandigarh	153	46	199	42	157
32	D & N Haveli	2	1	3	1	2
33	Daman & Diu	9	2	11	0	11
34	Delhi	1033	699	1732	153	1579
35	Lakshadweep	7	7	14	0	14
36	Puducherry	40	40	80	10	70
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>35815</b>	<b>18868</b>	<b>54683</b>	<b>9621</b>	<b>45062</b>

**TABLE 6.2.4**

**TABLE 6.2.4 -- NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDING FOR MAJOR PENALTY PENDING & DISPOSED OFF IN CAPFs DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	Central Armed Police Force & Other Specialised Force	Total Pending On 01.01.2017	Initiated In 2017	Total Pending in 2017	Disposed Off In 2017 (Both current & old)	Pending as on 01.01.2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Assam Rifles	15	28	43	13	30
2	Border Security Force	0	0	0	0	0
3	Central Industrial Security Force	208	644	852	438	414
4	Central Reserve Police Force	74	24	98	0	98
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	5	21	26	18	8
6	National Disaster Response Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	National Security Guards	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Railway Protection Force	563	692	1255	185	1070
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	27	46	73	30	43
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>892</b>	<b>1455</b>	<b>2347</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1663</b>

**TABLE 6.2.5****TABLE 6.2.5 -- DETAILS OF POLICE MEDALS FOR GALLANTRY AWARDED TO POLICE PERSONNEL OF STATES/ UT/CAPFs ETC DURING 2017**

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	PPMG	PMG
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	64
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0
3	Assam	0	4
4	Bihar	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	11
6	Delhi	0	4
7	Goa	0	0
8	Gujarat	0	0
9	Haryana	0	1
10	Himachal Pradesh	0	0
11	Jammu & Kashmir	0	57
12	Jharkhand	0	13
13	Karnataka	0	0
14	Kerala	0	0
15	Madhya Pradesh	0	0
16	Maharashtra	0	12
17	Manipur	0	4
18	Meghalaya	0	7
19	Mizoram	0	0
20	Nagaland	0	0
21	Odisha	0	17
22	Punjab	0	0
23	Rajasthan	0	0
24	Sikkim	0	0
25	Tamil Nadu	0	0
26	Telangana	0	0
27	Tripura	0	0
28	Uttar Pradesh	0	7
29	Uttarakhand	0	0
30	West Bengal	0	0
31	A&N Island	0	0
32	Chandigarh	0	0
33	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0	0
34	Daman & Diu	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0
37	Assam Rifles	0	0
38	BSF	0	19
39	CISF	0	0
40	CRPF	0	69
41	ITBP	0	0
42	NSG	0	0
43	SSB	0	1
44	BPR&D	0	0
45	NDRF	0	0
46	MHA( Sectt.)	0	0
	Total	1	290

SOURCE: MHA ANNUAL REPORT



TABLE 6.2.6

TABLE 6.2.6-- NUMBER OF FIELD OFFICERS TRANSFERRED WITHIN ONE &amp; TWO YEARS IN 2017

S. No.	STATE / UT	STATION HOUSE OFFICERS		Dy. SP/ACP		Dy. SP/ACP		DIG/IG RANGE/ JOINT/ADDL CP		COMMISSIONER POLICE	
		LESS THAN ONE YEAR	LESS THAN TWO YEARS	LESS THAN ONE YEAR	LESS THAN TWO YEARS	LESS THAN ONE YEAR	LESS THAN TWO YEARS	LESS THAN ONE YEAR	LESS THAN TWO YEARS	LESS THAN ONE YEAR	LESS THAN TWO YEARS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Andhra Pradesh	198	184	9	25	2	6	0	4	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	19	NA	27	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	83	111	23	22	3	6	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Chhattisgarh	11	2	14	13	4	6	2	0	0	0
6	Goa	24	2	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	25	0	3	12	2	6	0	0
8	Haryana	100	83	72	32	15	7	2	-	1	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	32	6	10	0	3	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	46	140	3	5	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	243	341	8	13	13	10	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
13	Kerala	25	32	5	9	2	6	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	21	52	74	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	48	18	30	49	32	8	4	5	NA	NA
17	Meghalaya	0	0	4	5	0	4	0	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
20	Odisha	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1185	12	140	12	47	1	11	3	2	1
22	Rajasthan	277	179	199	349	26	44	2	7	0	1
23	Sikkim	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
24	Tamil Nadu	338	490	107	150	17	17	20	53	10	6
25	Telangana	81	82	50	32	7	3	2	2	0	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	975	1607	372	935	253	518	12	29	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	13	2	9	5	0	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	7	5	14	14	22	18	5	1	0	3
30	A & N Islands	7	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
31	Chandigarh	8	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	30	38	5	25	0	10	1	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		3652	3254	1304	1948	525	677	82	118	14	14

## APPENDIX -1



### APPENDIX 1 -- STATES / UTs WISE TRAINING INSTITUTES IN INDIA

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	Anantapuramu Police Training College	08554-276149	08554-276322	9440795666
			Tirupati Police Training College	0877-2236070	0877-2236696	9440795203
			Ongole Police Training College	08592-282715	08592-282715	9440795203
			Vizianagaram Police Training College	08922-274226	08922-2778858	9121109333
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	Police Training Centre,Bhanderdewa	0360-2266243	0360-2266243	9436059990
3	Assam	4	PTC,Dergaon APTC, Dergaon RTS, Dergaon BTC, Dergaon	03762380237 03762380274 03762380216	03762380274 03762380216	9435085486 9954499644 9435077357 9435088733
4	Bihar	4	CTS, Nathnagar	6412500601	64125500901	7004105262
			CTS Simultalla, Jumai	-	-	9471006283
			Mptc, Dumraon	-	-	9431822981
			Bihar Police Academy, Patna	-	-	9472901960
5	Chhattisgarh	12	SPA Chandkhiri, Distt Raipur	07721-265302	07721-265301	94255-27717
			PTS Rajnandgaon	07744-224607	07744-224607	94791-90203
			PTS Mana, Distt Raipur	0771-2418760	0771-2418028	94791-90202
			PTS Mana, Distt Sarguja	-	-	94060-56611
			CTJW, Kanker	07868-241768	07868-241768	94791-94101
			CIAT, Rajnandgaon	07744-224607	07744-224607	94791-90203
			CIAT, Jagdalpur	07782-222610	07782-222610	94791-90850
			CIAT, Chandkhuri, Raipur	0771-265301	0771-265301	91659-73244
			CIAT, Bilaspur	07752-283319	07752-283352	94791-90820
			IED School, RAIPUR	7712-418960	07712-418079	94791-90842
			APTS Jagdalpur	07782-228181	07782-225258	94791-90209
			PTC Borgaon	07784-200830	-	94791-90210
6	Goa	1	Police Training School	0832-2374248	0832-2374248	7875756015
7	Gujarat	4	Gujarat Police Academy, Karai	079-29289612	079-23277320	
			Police Training School Lalbaug Vadodara	0265-2433500	0265-4433600	
			Police Training Collage Bilkharoad Junagadh	0285-2651076	0285-2651398	
			State Reserve Police Training Centre Chowki Sorath Jetpurroad Dist. Junagadh	0285-2688150	2852688247	
8	Haryana	3	Haryana Police Academy, Madhuban, Karnal	0184-239050	0184-2380101	NA
			Recruit Training Centre, Bhondsi, Gurugram	0124-2269900	0124-2269900	NA
			Police Training College, Sunariya, Rhotak	NA	NA	NA



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	Police Training College, Daroh District Kangra, HP	01894-275138	01894-275138	88944-44806
			Ist IRBn Bangarh, Training School	01975-230730	01975-230730	94180-83065
			2nd IRBn Sakoh,, Training School	01892-222439-223126	01892-223146	94184-60003
			3rd IRBn Sakoh , Training School	01905-282555	01905-2825555	98055-35550 82199-99806
10	Jammu and Kashmir	7	Sher -i-Kashmir Police Academy	01992-270200	01922-270200	9419160240
			SPS Police Training College	01922-234445	01922-234445	9419103017
			Police Technical Training Instute	1923.231734	01923-231734	9419909790
			Subsidiary Training Centre	019991-254846	019991-254846	9419119587
			Commando Training Centre	-	-	9419180725
			Subsidiary Training Centre	01952-246200	01952-246200	-
			Police Training School	0194-241923/ 0194-2109381	0194-241923	9419166437
11	Jharkhand	6	Jharkhand police academy Hazaribagh,	06546-270084	06546-270048	9470922222 9431381207
			J.A.P.T.C PADMA Hazaribagh	06546-238042	06546-238042	9431141187
			I.T.S Ranchi Jhakhand	0651-2490295	0651-2490295	9771432102
			Jungle war fare school Netarhat,	06569-277800	06569-277800	9934577777 7033073940
			CIAT school Netharhat	06569-277800	06569-277800	9934577777 7033073940
			Traffic & Transport Training School Jamshedpur	0657-2270604	0657-2270604	9431111565
12	Karnataka	14	Karnataka Police Academy, Mysuru	0821-2418627	-	9480800302
			Police Training Collge, Kalaburgi	08472-263666	-	9480800315
			Karnataka State Police Training School, Channapatna, Ramanagar District	080-27251248	-	9480800313
			Police Training School, Khanapura, Belagavi Dist.	08336-223223	-	9480800316
			Armed Police training School, Yelahanka	080-22942930	-	9480800312
			Police Driving Maintainance School, Yelahanka	080-29733405	-	9480800318
			Police Training School, Hubli Dharwad	0836-2233248	-	-
			Police Training School, Kaduru	08267-231555	-	-
			Police Training School, Aimangala	08193-273344	-	-
			Police Training School, Mysuru	0821-2418732	-	-
			Police Training School, Hassan	-	-	9742364644
			Police Training School, Thanisandra	080-29736905	-	-
			KSRP Training School, Munirabad	08539-274450	08539-274450	
			KSRP Training School, Kangrali, Belagavi	0831-2405376		9480800831



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
13	Kerala	2	Kerala Police Accademy (KEPA)	0471 2313497		9497999991
			Police Training College (PTC)	0471 232 3229		9497996925
14	Madhya Pradesh	17	Jawahar Lal Nehru, Police Academy, Sagar	07582-267733	07582-267733	
			Rustamji, Armed Police Training, college , Indore	0731-2419756	0731-2419771	8989997277
			Police Training, college , Indore	0731-2701184	0731-2701184	7049100828
			Police Training School, Tighra, Gwalior	0751-2577262	0751-2577262	7049100826
			Police Training School, Sagar	07582-267771	07582-267784	7587622144
			Police Training School, Umariya	07653-222276	07653-222276	7049100827
			Police Training School, Ujjain			9425114246
			Police Training School, Rewa	07662-256348	07662-256348	7049100830
			Police Training Institute, Pachmadhi, Hoshangabad	0757-8252052	0757-8252052	7049100829
			6th Bn PTS ,SAF, Jabalpur	0761-2676199	0761-2633995	7049100804
			PTS, 13bn SAF, Gwalior	0751-2445356	0751-2445358	7587612126
			Police RadioTraining School, Indore	0731-2419410	0731-2419410	9826017614
			PTS (MT), Bhopal	0755-2443598		7049100741
			S.B. Training Institute, Bhopal	0755-2443580		7049100580
			Police Training School,(Dog), Bhopal	0755-2443649	0755-2443649	7049100648
			7th Bn Band, Training School, Bhopal	0755-2443647	0755-2443647	8989762033
			Police Vahan Prasikshan Shala, Naubasta, Rewa	07662-256568	07662-256568	7049100806
15	Maharashtra	13	Director Maharashtra Police Academy, Nashik	0253-2352158	0253-2353008	
			Police Training Centre, Marol, Mumbai	022-29250320	022-29259793	
			Police Training Centre, Khandala, Pune	02114-269484/85	02114-269483	
			Police Training Centre, Nanveej, Daund, Pune	02117-262491	02117-262501	
			Police Training Centre, Solapur	0217-2352449	0217-23552869	
			Police Training Centre, Jalna	02482-230608	02482-230902	
			Police Training Centre, Babhalgaon, Latur	02382-265192 / 265666 / 243633	02382-265192	
			Police Training Centre, Akola	0724-2434111 /2422817 / 2427800	0724-2445317	
			Police Training Centre, Nagpur	0712-2223052	07104-2526643	
			Police Training Centre, Turchi, Tasgaon, Sangli	02346-232100	02336-632104	
			Police Training Centre, Dhule	02562-244100/8100	02562-229188	
			Detective Traingin School, Nashik	0253-2352164	0253-353380	
			Centre For Police Research, Pune	020-25653696		
16	Manipur	1	Manipur Police Training College	NA	NA	NA



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
17	Meghalaya	3	Police Training School, Meghalaya, Shillong	0364-2591238		9436303074
			1st MLP Bn, Armed Police Training Centre, Mawiong, Shillong	0364-2575488		9863021516
			2nd MLP Bn, Armed Police Training Centre, Goerage, Tura	03651-223838		7005603739/ 9436161336
18	Mizoram	1	Police Training School, Thenzawl	Nil	Nil	Nil
19	Nagaland	1	Nagaland Police School, Chemukedima	03862-240428	03862-240428	9774241326
20	Odisha	12	Biju Pattanaik State Police Academy, At-Ranasinghpur, Po-Sarkantara, Bhubaneswar	0674-2470365	0674-2470366	-
			Police Training College, Angul	06764-233669	06764-233668	-
			Police Training Institute, Bairi	06725-288006	06725-288007	-
			Police Training School, Nayagarh	06753-252230	06753-252230	-
			Urban Police & Traffic Training Institute, Bhubneswar	0674-2570347	0674-257034	-
			Basic Training Institute Burla, Sambalpur	-	-	9437760360
			Armed Police Training Centre, Jharsugada	6645-270096	-	9437176264
			SOG Training & Research Cente, Chandaka, Bhubneswar	-	0674-2466009	-
			Counter Insurgency - Anti Terrorist School, Chandaka Bhubneswar	-	0674-2466009	-
			Counter Insurgency - Anti Terrorist School, Koraput	-	-	-
			SOG Training and Research Centre, Koraput	-	-	-
			Counter Insurgency - Anti Terrorist School, Rourkela	-	-	-
21	Punjab	6	Maharaja Ranjit Singh, Punjab Police Academy, Phillaur.	01826-222061	01826-223820	-
			Commando Training Centre, Bhadurgarh.	0175-2380374	0175-2380374	-
			In-Service Training Centre, Kapurthala	01822-231033	01822-231033	-
			PAP Training Centre, Jalandhar Cantt.	0181-2227882	0181-2227882	-
			Police Recruits Training Centre, Jahan Khelan.	01882-272225	01882-272225	-
			Police Training Center, Ladha Kothi, Sangrur.	01675-236794	01675-236794	-
22	Rajasthan	11	Rajasthan Police Academy, Jaipur	0141-2303222	0141-2303222	9001234444
			Rajasthan Police Training Centre, Jodhpur	0291-2573886	0291-2573886	9660090999
			Police Training School, Kishangarh	01463-242008	01463-242008	9414016456
			Police Training School, Jodhpur	0291-2574886	0291-2574886	94138444681
			Police Training School, Khewara	02907-260006	02907-260006	9414003081



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
			Police Training School, Jhalawar	07432-240191	07432-240191	8290888801
			Police Motor Driving School, Bikaner	0151-2226145	0151-2226145	9799908455
			Police Training School, Alwar			9829038883
			Police Training School, Bharatpur			9829038883
			Police Commando Training School, Jodhpur	0291-2570001	0291-2570001	9460024421
			Police Training School, Bikaner	0151-2970106		9799908455
23	Sikkim	2	Police Training Centre, Yangang	03592-243288		-
			Sikkim Armed Police, Pangthang	03592-237246	237382	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1	Tamil Nadu Police Academy, Land Survey No. 1, Oonamanchery Village, Vandalur, Kelambakkam Road, Vandalur, m Chennai. 600127	044-22752003	044-22752002	9498180955
		4	PTC, Amberpet	4027403331	4027401689	9440901929
			PTC, Karimnagar	8782255160	8782224043	9491398617
			PTC, Warangal	8702556494	08702556887-35239	9440906777
			RBVRR TSPA, Hyd	4024593380	4024593201	9440627794
		4	KTDS Police Training Academy, Narshinghar, Agartala, West Tripura District, Tripura	0381-2342287	0381-2342287	9436452648
			Counter Insurgency & Anti Terrorist School, Kachucherra, Dhalai District, Tripura	03826-200625	03826-200625	9436462947
			A.Ch. Rama RAO tsr Training Center, R.K. Nagar, Khayerpur, Agartala, WEST Tripura District, Tripura	0381-2391069	-	
			Central Training Institute(HG&CD) commonly known as CTI, East Gakulnagar, Sepahijala District, Tripura	0381-2903408	0381-2903408	9436767481
		9	DR-B-R-Ambedkar academy Moradabad	0591-2435117	0591-2435117	9454400114
			Police Trannig Degree Collage. Moradabad	0591-2412817	0591-2412817	9454400233
			Police Trannig Degree Collage. Sitapur	05862-244263	05862-244263	9454400188
			Armed Police Trannig Degree Collage. Sitapur	05826-244231	05826-244231	9454400316
			Police Trannig Collage. Moradabad	0591-2435627	0591-2435627	9454401854
			Police Trannig Collage. Gorakpur	0551-2281053	0551-2281053	9454400222
			Police Trannig Collage. Meerut	0121-2708121	0121-2708121	9454400186
			Police Trannig Collage. Unnao	05144-234022	05144-234022	9454400187
			Armed Police Trannig Collage. Mirzapur	05443-222424	05443-222424	9454400237
		4	PTC, Narendernagar	01378-227245	01378-227245	8191818029
			ATC, Haridwar	01334-270087	01334-270087	9411114546
			RTC, Dehradun	0135-2716226		9411112706
			RTC, 31BN Pac, Udn	5944-242282		9411112783



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
29	West Bengal	9	Swami Vivekananda State Police Academy, West Bengal	033 2592-3703	033-2592-0488	033-2592-3703"
			Police Training School, Salua, Paschim Medinipur	033 2592-3703	-	-
			STC, SAP 9th Bn., Sandhya, Krishnanagar, Nadia	033 2592-3703	03472 -227040	-
			STC, SAP 4th Bn., Kasba, Raigunj, Uttar Dinajpur	03523 -222085	03523 -222085	-
			STC, EFR 2nd Bn., Salua, Paschim Medinipur	03523 -222085	-	-
			STC, SAP 13th Bn., Barjora, Bankura	9083269570	0343 -2543619	-
			STC, SAP 12th Bn., Dabgram, Jalpaiguri	0353 - 2568379	0353 - 2568398	-
			STC, SAP 1st Bn., Barrackpore	033 2592 -0213	033 2594 - 6969	-
			Police Training School, Kolkata, 247, A.J.C. Bose Road, Kolkata-700 027	2248-3808	-	-
30	A and N Islands	1	Police Training School	03192-261597	03192-261598	9531856174
31	Chandigarh	1	Recruits Training Center	0172-2740541 0172-2750039	0172-2746100 (Police Control Room)	9779580906 (Vice Principal)
32	Dadra and Nagar Haveli	1	Police Training School, Saily	2602642707	2602630707	9512612999
33	Daman and Diu	0	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
34	Delhi	4	Police Training College, Jharoda Kalan, Delhi	25315003	28742321	8130099002
			Police Training School, Jharoda Kalan, Delhi	25315036	-	-
			Police Training School, Wazirabad, Delhi	22967522	22963533	8750871375
			Police Training School, Sec. 09, Dwarka, Delhi	011-28081191	28081224	9990020079
35	Lakshadweep	0	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
36	Puducherry	1	Police Training School, Puducherry	04132277609 04132272733	4132272733	9944361429

## APPENDIX -2



### APPENDIX 2-- CAPFs/CPOs WISE TRAINING INSTITUTES IN INDIA

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Assam Rifles	4	Assam Rifles Training Centre and School (Dimapur, Sukhoi (Nagaland), Diphu(Assam))	03862 261001	03862 261002	-
			Assam Rifles Dog Training Centre, Jorhat, Assam	0376 2310439	0376 2310439	-
			Assam Rifles Information Technology Centre, Silchar, Assam	03842 267208	03842 267208	-
			Assam Rifles Hill Driving School, Teliamura, Tripura	03824 261007	03824 261007	-
2	Border Security Force	23	BSF Academy Tekanpur	07524-274100	274200	-
			TC&S Hazaribagh	06546-236776	236376	-
			CSMT BSF Tekanpur	07524-274580	274013	-
			NTCD BSF Tekanpur	07524-274100	274200	-
			C SWT BSF Indore	0731-2621030	2621030	-
			BIDR BSF Tekanpur	07524-274100	274100	-
			BIAAT BSF Dehradun	0135-2695879	2695879	-
			CIAT BSF Karahali	080-28478427	28478161	-
			GTS BSF New Delhi	011-29958162	29958162	-
			STS-I BSF New Delhi	011-29962940	29962940	-
			STS-II BSF Bengaluru	080-28478594	28478594	-
			STC BSF Srinagar	0194-2303396	2303396	-
			STC BSF Udhampur	01992-244507	244507	-
			STC BSF Kharkan Camp	01882-257088	257088	-
			STC BSF Jodhpur	0291-2573670	2570532	-
			STC BSF Chakur	02381-257785	257785	-
			STC BSF Churachandpur	03874-234283	234283	-
			STC BSF North Bengal	0353-2590812	2590030	-
			STC BSF Hazaribagh	06546-236627	236627	-
			STC BSF Tekanpur	07524-275436	275436	-
			STC BSF Bengaluru	080-28478427	28478161	-
			STC BSF Indore	0731-2882500	2882500	-
			SIW BSF New Delhi	011-26046835	26046835	-



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3	Central Industrial Security Force	9	National Industrial Security Academy (NISA)	040-27872999	040-27863997	-
			Fire Service Training Institute (FSTI) Hyd	040-27861685	040-27861685	-
			RTC Arakanam (TN)	04177-246400/ 246318	04177-246300	-
			RTC Barwaha(MP)	07280-224307	07280-223595	-
			RTC Bhilai (CG)	0788-2673827	0788-2673827	-
			RTC Deoli (Raj)	01434-232040	01434-232199	-
			RTC Behror (Raj)	01494-218180	01494-248003	-
			RTC Mundali	0671-2879560/62	0671-2879562	-
			Canine Training School, Ranchi.	0651-2444009	-	-
4	Central Reserve Police Force	17	Internal Security Academy (ISA), CRPF	02974-238593/02974- 238593	02974-238592	-
			CRPF Academy, Kadarpur, Gurgaon (Haryana)	0124-2269601	0124-2269602	-
			Intelligence School (C.S.I) CRPF	0124-2269601	0124-2269602	-
			TOT School, Dharampur, Kasauli, Distt-Solan (H.P)	01792-265495	-	-
			CTC,CRPF,Neemuch (M.P)	07423-220223	07423-225772	-
			CTC, CRPF, Sanjeevi Hills, Thopampatti, Coimbatore (Tamilnadu)	0422-2460600	0422-2461741	-
			CTC, CRPF, Mudkhed, Nanded (Maharashtra)-431806	02462-275464	02462-275621	-
			CTC,CRPF	0751-260266	-	-
			CIAT School, CRPF, Dayapur	03841-280558	03841-280561	-
			CIAT School	027492-280956	027492-280960	-
			RTC,CRPF,Neemuch (M.P)	07423-220131	07423-222749	-
			RTC,CRPF, Avadi	044-26840312	044-26842109	-
			RTC, CRPF, Aravanchal	04985-237112	04985-236241	-
			RTC, CRPF, Srinagar	0194-2303690	0194-23031171	-
			RTC, CRPF, Rajgiri Extn.	06132-233008	09132-233033	-
			Dog Breeding & Training School, Taralu	-	-	9483513322
			CTC ( T & IT ) , CRPF, Tiril Ashram	0651-2444476	0651-2444478	-



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police	17	ITBP Academy	0135-2632873	0135-2630562	-
			Basic Training Centre	01733-258054	01733-258575	-
			RTC Karera	7493252209	07493-252212	-
			RTC Kimin	3602255345	0360-2255345	-
			RTC Shingangai	04575-254204	04575-254204	9442217185
			MDS Almora	05962-241085	05962-241089	9485102013
			CIJW School	01374-234381	01374-234383	-
			M&SI Auli	01389-223239	01389-223295	-
			Signal TRG. School	7492223382	07492-221313	-
			SWTS School	07493-253057	07493-253056	-
			Centre Trg. College	0144-2730240	0144-2730240	-
			Animal Trg. School	03804-266089	03804-266089	3804266090
			NITSRDR	01733-253608	01733-258575	-
			NTCD&A	01733-258064	01733-258064	-
			Clercial Trg. School	011-27283996	011-27284598	-
			HAMT School	01982-264419	01982-264619	-
			UNCIVPOL Centre	011-26046340	011-26042291	9968289601
6	National Disaster Response Force	1	NDRF Academy, Nagpur (Under Establishment)	0712-2980244	-	-
7	National Security Guards	1	Training Centre, NSG Manesar(Gurgaon) HR-122051	0124-4864654	0124-2337028	-
8	Railway Protection Force	13	Jagjivan Ram Railways Protection Force Academy,	032-44080/ 0522-2451730	0522-2450341	9794836141
			Zonal RPF Training Institute, Kharagpur	080-63640/ 03222-256274	03222-221957	9002081701
			Zonal RPF Training Centre,N.E Railway, Gorkhpur (UP)	070-89278/ 040-27242396	-	9701370703
			RPF Training Centre S Railways, Kimber Garden, Khajamalai	060-77823/ 0431-2459684	9003864723	-
			RPSF Training Centre, Rajah Camp	040-63193/ 0551-2272785	-	9794840708
			RPF Training Centre, Officer Colony, Kachara-para	020-34151,34152/ 033-25871982	033-25871982	9002027111
			RPF Training Centre N.E Railway	03561-233054	03561-233054	9002052709
			Zonal RPF Training Centre,N.W Railway, Bandikani,	095-43207,43303/ 01420-225852	01420-225258	9001199744
			Zonal RPF Training Centre, F.C Railway	0613-2233479	0613-2233479	9162668179
			RPF Zonal Training Institute,W.Railway, Dharmpur Road	"090-49016/ 02632-248562 "	02632-246833	9724296318



Sl. No	Name	Total No	Name of Institute	Telephone No.	Fax No.	Mobile No
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	17	Zonal RPF Training Centre, Chink-Hill	014-53780-02183-223441	02183-223441	9766344168
			Zonal RPF Training Centre	0253-2462510	0253-2462511	9552187444
			RPF, Zonal Training Institute, South Side	03222-250274/ 03222-221892	080-62841	-
10	BPR&D	6	SSB Academy Bhopal	7552867509	7552867509	6261838347
			CTC Sapri	1970223389	1346250451	8859300001
			CTC Srinagar	1346250450	1346250451	8859300001
			RTC Salonibari	3712258146	3712258650	9435730801
			RTC Gorakhpur	5512260043	551226013	8005488904
			RTC Alwar	1492231524	1492231524	-
			CI&JW School Gwladam	1363274269	1363274269	-
			MTC Shimla	1772802440	1772652329	9434738202
			TTC Kasumti	1772620470	1772620470	9459376210
			DTC Dera	1464252101	1464252100	9999479026
			ITS Kolkata	3324431984	3324431843	9451862760
			ATC Jamnagar	2882750857	2882750857	7567011400
			IT & TTC Faridabad	1292410743	1292411814	9971613055
			ATC Kumarsain	1782240087	1782240087	-
			ATC Sarahan	1782273058	1782273058	9816022278
			ITS Mahipalpur	1126782039	1126782033	7679506916
			AMTI PORBANDAR	2862912635	-	7086290290
10	BPR&D	6	CAPT Bhopal	0755-2706000, 2706007	-	-
			CDTI Ghaziabad	0120 270 5697	-	-
			CDTI Kolkata	033-22841049/ 1184/0036	033-22844578	-
			CDTI Hyderabad	040 2970 4170	-	-
			CDTI Chandigarh	0172-2602216/ 0172-2647465	0172-2660312	-
			CDTI Jaipur	0141 223 6098	-	-

## APPENDIX -3



### APPENDIX 3--

### STATES / UTs - WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY. SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE

AS ON 01.01.2018

Sl. No.	STATES / UT's	Dy. SP	Inspector	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Costable	Constable
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	40270-93870	35120-87130	28940-78910	23100-67990	21230-67990	16400-49870
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15600-39100 7 CPC LEVEL-10	9300-34800 7 CPC LEVEL-7	9300-34800 7 CPC LEVEL-6	15600-39100 7 CPC LEVEL-5	5200-20200 7 CPC LEVEL-4	5200-20200 7 CPC LEVEL-3
3	Assam	PB-4: 30000-110000 GP-12700	PB-3 2200-87000 GP10300	PB-2: 14000-49000 GP-8700	PB-2: 14000-49000 GP-7400	PB-2: 14000-49000 GP-6800	PB-2: 14000-49000 GP-5600
4	Bihar	9300-34800 G.P 5400	9300-34800 G.P 4600	9300-34800 G.P 4200	5200-20200 G.P 2800	5200-20200 G.P 2400	5200-20200 G.P 2000
5	Chhattisgarh	56100 Level-12	38100 Level-09	35400 Level-08	25300 Level-06	22400 Level-05	19500 Level-04
6	Goa	Pay marix Level-10 Rs 56100-177500	Pay marix Level-7 Rs 44900-142400	Pay marix Level-6 Rs 35400-112400	Pay marix Level-4 Rs 25500-81100	Pay marix Level-4 Rs 25500-81100	Pay marix Level-2 Rs 19900-63200
7	Gujarat	53100-167000	44900-142400	39900-126600	25500-88100	21700-69100	18000-56900
8	Haryana	56100/-Level 10	44900/-Level 7	35400/-Level 6	29200/- Level 5	25500/- Level 4	21700/- Level 3
9	Himachal Pradesh	15600-39100 +5400 Grade Pay	10300-34800 +4800 Grade Pay	10300-34800 + 4600 Grade Pay	10300-34800 +4400 Grade Pay	10300-34800 +3600 Grade Pay	i) 5910- 20200+1900 Grade Pay
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9300- 34800+4800	9300- 34800+4280	9300- 34800+4240	9300- 34800+4200	9300- 34800+2800	9300- 34800+1900
11	Jharkhand	PB II - 9300- 34800 (Grade Pay 5400) 7th pay revision Pay Matrix Level-10, Rs. 53100/-	PB II - 9,300- 34800 (Grade Pay 4600) 7th pay revision Pay Matrix Level-07, Rs. 44900/-	PB II - 9,300- 34800 (Grade Pay 4200) 7th pay revision Pay Matrix Level-06, Rs. 35400/-	PB I - 9,300- 34800 (Grade Pay 2800) 7th pay revision Pay Matrix Level-05, Rs. 29200/-	PB I - 9,300- 34800 (Grade Pay 2400) 7th pay revision Pay Matrix Level-04, Rs. 25500/-	PB I - 5200 -20200 (Grade Pay 2000) 7th pay revision Pay Matrix Level-03, Rs. 21700/-
12	Karnataka	28100-700- 28800-800-33600- 900-39000-1050- 45300-1200-50100	21600-600- 24600-700- 28800-800- 33600-900- 39000-1050- 40050	20000-500- 21000-600- 24600-700- 28800-800- 33600-900-36300	14450-350- 15600-400- 17200-450- 19000-500- 21000-600- 24600-700- 26700	12250-250- 13000-300- 14200-350- 15600-400- 17200-450- 19000-500- 21000-600- 24000	11600-200- 12000-250- 13000-300- 14200-350- 15600-400- 17200-450- 19000-500- 21600
13	Kerala	45800-89000	39500-83000	32300-68700	30700-65400	27800-59400	22200-48000
14	Madhya Pradesh	56100-117500	42700-135100	36200-114800	25300-80500	22100-70000	19500-62000
15	Maharashtra	15600-39100+Gr. Pay Rs.5400	9300- 34800+Gr.Pay Rs.5000	9300-34800+Gr. Pay Rs.4300	5200-20200+Gr. Pay Rs.2800	5200- 20200+Gr.Pay Rs.2500	5200- 20200+Gr.Pay Rs.2000
16	Manipur	9300-34800 GP- 5400	9300-34800 GP-4400	9300-34800 GP- 4300	9300-34800 GP-2400	9300-34800 GP-2000	9300-34800 GP-1900
17	Meghalaya	Pay matrix level-15 initial Basic-Rs 45600/-	Pay matrix level-12 initial Basic-Rs 39400/-	Pay matrix level-11 initial Basic-Rs 37800/-	Pay matrix level-6 initial Basic-Rs 26500/-	Pay matrix level-5 initial Basic-Rs 24700/-	Pay matrix level-5 initial Basic-Rs 22200/-



Sl. No.	STATES / UT's	Dy. SP	Inspector	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Costable	Constable
18	Mizoram	Pay Band 3- Rs. 15600- 39100+5400	Pay Band 2- Rs 9300- 34800+4600	Pay Band 2- Rs 9300- 34800+4400	Pay Band 2- Rs 9300- 34800+4200	Pay Band 1- Rs 5200- 20200+2400	Pay Band 1-Rs 5200- 20200+1900
19	Nagaland	15600	9300	5200	5200	5200	5200
20	Odisha	9300-34800	9300-34801	9300-34802	5200-20200	5200-20201	5200-20202
21	Punjab	i) Grade Pay Rs. 15600-39100+ Grade Pay Rs. 5400 (Initial Pay Rs. 21000/-)	Band Pay Rs. 10300-34800+ Grade Pay Rs. 4800 (Initial Pay 18250)	Band Pay Rs. 10300-34800+ Grade Pay Rs. 4600 (Initial Pay 18030)	Band Pay Rs. 10300-34800 +Grade Pay Rs. 4400 (Initial Pay 17420)	Band Pay Rs. 10300-34800 +Grade Pay Rs. 3600 (Initial Pay 14430)	Band Pay Rs. 10300-34800 +Grade Pay Rs. 3200 (Initial Pay 13500)
22	Rajasthan	5400	4800	4200	3600	2800	2400
23	Sikkim	9300-34800-5400	9300-34800- 5000	9300-34800- 3800	5200-20200- 3400	" 5200-20200- 3000 "	" 5200-20200- 4400 "
24	Tamil Nadu	15600- 39100+5400	9300-34800+ 5100+1000	9300- 34800+4800	NA	5200- 20200+2800	5200- 20200+2400
25	Telangana	40270-93780	35120-87130	28940-78910	23100-67990	21230-63010	16400-49870
26	Tripura	Rs 15600-39100/- (GP Rs 5400) in PB-4	Rs 10230- 34800/- (GP Rs 4600) in PB-3	Rs 5700-24000/- (GP Rs 4200) in PB-2	Rs 5700- 24000/- (GP Rs 2400) in PB-2	Rs 5700- 24000/- (GP Rs 2200) in PB-2	Rs 5700- 24000/- (GP Rs 2100) in PB-2
27	Uttar Pradesh	15600-29100 Revised pay matrix level-10 (56100-177500)	9300-34800 Revised pay matrix level- 6(44900- 142400)	9300-34800 Revised pay matrix level-6(35400 -112400)	5200-20200 Revised pay matrix level-5 (29200- 92300)	5200-20200 Revised pay matrix level-4 (25500-81100)	5200-20200 Revised pay matrix level-3 (21700-69100)
28	Uttarakhand	Level-10 56100-177500	Level-8 47600-151100	Level-7 44900-142400	Level-5 29200-92300	Level-4 25500-81100	Level-3 21700-69100
29	West Bengal	Grade Pay- RS5400	Grade Pay- RS4700	Grade Pay-RS 3900	Grade Pay-RS 3200	NA	Grade Pay-RS 2600
30	A&N Islands	Level - 8 47600 - 151100 Level - 9 53100 - 167800	Level - 7 44900 - 142400	Level - 6 35400 - 112400	Level - 5 29200- 92300	Level - 4 25500 - 51100	Level - 3 21700-69100
31	Chandigarh	Rs 15600-39100 +5400/- (GP)	Rs 10300- 34800 +4800(GP)	Rs 10300-34800 +4600(GP)	Rs 10300-34800 +3600(GP)	Rs 10300- 34800 +3600(GP)	Rs 10300- 34800 +3200(GP)
32	D&N Haveli	47600-151100- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 8	44900-142400- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 7	35400-112400- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 6	29200-92300- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 5	25500-81100- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 4	21700-69100- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 3
33	Daman & Diu	47600-151100- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 8	44900-142400- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 7	35400-112400- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 6	" 29200-92300- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 5 "	25500-81100- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 4	21700-69100- PAY MATRIX IN LEVEL 3
34	Delhi	Level - 8 of matrix pay 47600 - 151100	Level - 7 of ma- trix pay 44900 - 142400	Level - 6 of matrix pay 35400 - 112400	Level -5 of ma- trix pay 29200- 92300	Level - 4 of ma- trix pay 25500 - 51100	Level - 3 of matrix pay 21700-69100
35	Lakshadweep	IN PAY MAYTRIX 47,600	PAY MATRIX 44900	PAY METRIX 35400	ASI(T) 35400 & ASI 29200	PAY METRIX 25500	PAY METRIX 21700
36	Puducherry	Level 8 of the 7 CPC Pay Matrix	Level 7 of the 7 CPC Pay Matrix	Level 6 of the 7 CPC Pay Matrix	Level 5 of the 7 CPC Pay Matrix	Level 4 of the 7 CPC Pay Matrix	Level 3 of the 7 CPC Pay Matrix

## APPENDIX - 4



### APPENDIX 4--

### CAPFs/ CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES / OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS - WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY. SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE

AS ON 01.01.2018

SL. NO.	CAPF/ CENTRAL INVESTIGATION AGENCIES / OTHER POLICE ORGANISATIONS	Dy. SP	Inspector	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Constable	Constable
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Assam Rifles	Pay Level 10 (56100-177500)	Pay Level 7 (44900-142400)	Pay Level 6(35400- 112400)	Pay Level 5 29200-92300)	Pay Level 4 (25500-81100)	Pay Level 3 (21700- 69100)
2	Border Security Force	15600-39100	9300-34800	9300-34800	5200-20200	5200-20200	5200-20200
3	Central Industrial Security Force	NA	Level-7 44900-142400	Level-6 35400- 112400	Level-5 29200-92300	Level-4 25500-81100	Level-3 21700-69100
4	Central Reserve Police Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Force	Level-10	Level-7	Level-6	Level-5	Level-4	Level-3
6	National Disaster Response Force	Level-10	Level-7	Level-6	Level-5	Level-4	Level-3
7	National Security Guards	56,100- 1,77,500 (Level-10)	44,900-1,42,400 (Level-7)	35,400- 1,12,400 (Level-6)	29,200-92,300 (Level-5)	25,500-81,100 (Level-4)	21,700- 69,100 (Level-3)
8	Railway Protection Force	15600-39100/- GP-5400 Pay matrix level-10	9300-34800/- GP-4600/Pay Matrix Level-7	9300- 34800/- GP-4200/ Pay Matrix Level-6	5200-20200/-GP- 2800/Pay Matrix Level-5	5200-20200/- GP-2400/Pay Matrix Level-4	5200- 20200/- GP-2000/ Pay Matrix Level-3
9	Sashastra Seema Bal	LEVEL-10 56100-177500	LEVEL-7 44900-142400	LEVEL-6 3540-112400	LEVEL-5 29200-92300	LEVEL-4 25500-81100	LEVEL-3 21700-69100



## APPENDIX-5 STATES / UTs - WISE TERRORISTS / EXTREMISTS AFFECTED POLICE DISTRICTS DURING 2017

Sl. No.	STATE / UT	Number of Police Districts Terrorists / Extremists Affected
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3
3	Assam	33
4	Bihar	17
5	Chhattisgarh	16
6	Goa	0
7	Gujarat	0
8	Haryana	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25
11	Jharkhand	21
12	Karnataka	0
13	Kerala	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1
15	Maharashtra	3
16	Manipur	16
17	Meghalaya	0
18	Mizoram	0
19	Nagaland	11
20	Odisha	9
21	Punjab	0
22	Rajasthan	0
23	Sikkim	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0
25	Telangana	13
26	Tripura	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3
28	Uttarakhand	4
29	West Bengal	5
30	A&N Islands	0
31	Chandigarh	0
32	D&N Haveli	0
33	Daman & Diu	0
34	Delhi	0
35	Lakshadweep	0
36	Puducherry	0
All India		188



2018



**BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT  
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India**

National Highway-8, (Service Road), Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Phone : 91-11-26734933, Email : bprd.stat@gmail.com

**पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो  
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार  
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8 (सर्विस रोड), महिपालपुर, नई दिल्ली-110037**